This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

STEPHEN GATES

OF

HINGHAM AND LANCASTER

MASSACHUSETTS

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

A PRELIMINARY WORK

SUBJECT TO

ADDITION AND CORRECTION

NEW YORK
WILLIS McDONALD & CO., PUBLISHERS
1898

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GATES, Essex and Semer Co., York, England.

Digitized by Google

STEPHEN GATES

OF

HINGHAM AND LANCASTER

MASSACHUSETTS

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

A PRELIMINARY WORK

SUBJECT TO

ADDITION AND CORRECTION

NEW YORK
WILLIS McDONALD & CO., PUBLISHERS
1898

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CS
71
G259
1990z

INTRODUCTION.

In compiling this brief record of the genealogy of the Gates family the following printed works have been consulted: Massachusetts: G. Lincoln's History of Hingham; W. Lincoln's History of Worcester; Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester; Temple's History of Framingham; Barry's History of Framingham; Reed's History of Rutland; History of Spencer; Nourse's Annals of Lancaster; Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster; Nourse's Church Records of Lancaster; Nourse's History of the Town of Harvard; History of Westminster; Stearn's History of Ashburnham; Stowe's History of Hubbardston; Glazier's History of Gardner; Herrick's History of Gardner; Wyman's Charlestown; Sheldon's History of Deerfield. New Hampshire: Merrill's History of Acworth; Cochrane's History of the Town of Antrim; W. W. Hayward's History of Hancock; S. Hayward's History of the Town of Gilsum. Connecticut: Tainter's Records of Colchester; Randall's Colchester Epitaphs. Heminway's Vermont Gazetteer. American Ancestry. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. History of Stanstead, Canada. Genealogies: Felton Family Gen. Earle Gen. Chute History and Gen. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Spooner's Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.

Also extracts from the Gates Genealogy in manuscript compiled by Dr. Patterson of Connecticut. Stow Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, sent by Henry Gates, Town Clerk of Stow, Mass. Revolutionary War Records of Massachusetts, copied from Massachusetts Archives at Boston.

In addition to the above, many valuable records have been received from members of the Gates family throughout the United States, notably Venerable Archdeacon Horatio Gates,

Digitized by Google

of Wauwatosa, Wis., who furnished all the English data included in this book. Records also have been received from members of the family in Nova Scotia, Can.

To Messrs. W. F. Gates, Chas. F. Gates, H. B. Page and others who have made special efforts to furnish data, especial thanks are due, and to all who have so kindly assisted us by supplying records we tender sincere thanks.

An appendix is added which contains some records which, from late receipt, want of proper connection, or other such reason could not be put into their proper place in the work. The initial guide number of these records will show where they properly belong, and facilitate a ready finding and tracing of the line.

We have also a number of records which lack proper connection and therefore could not be placed.

It was at first proposed to give all the war records which could be obtained, but it was found that this would increase the time and labor of collection and preparation, and would swell the work to undue proportions; it was therefore decided to confine war records to the Revolutionary War, which would be of value to descendants wishing to join patriotic societies.

The numbers attached to the names of ascendant line heading family records are the guide numbers, and enable the searcher to refer to that particular name without trouble or delay.

Although much time, extending over several years, has been spent in collecting and arranging this data, it is far from complete, and no doubt there are many errors in it. It is hoped that many additions and corrections will be furnished, and these will be carefully preserved with a view to the issuance at some future day of a more thorough and complete record.

Again tendering thanks to all who have so kindly aided us, we trust that our effort will meet a cordial reception.

Respectfully,

CHARLES OTIS GATES.

45 Plaza St.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

GUIDE TO THE SEARCH FOR NAMES.

If the person whose line it is desired to trace was a Gates, look in Part I of the index for the first name. If the person bore a name other than Gates, look for that name in Part II of the index.

The number or numbers immediately following any given name refer to the page or pages of the book upon which that name and its record will be found. When the name is found on the given page, the number which precedes it is the guide number which belongs exclusively to that one person. Following the name of one who is shown as the head of a family will be found in brackets the names and guide numbers of the father, grandfather, etc., of that person back to the emigrant, Stephen Gates, the first of this branch of the family in America.

The Gates names only have the guide numbers.

Example: If it is desired to find the record of Charles Otis Gates, look in Part I of the index for his first name. The numbers following the name are 222 and 280. Referring to page 222 we find his name and record as the son of Charles Henry Gates. On page 280 we find Charles Otis Gates as the head of a family, and in brackets following his name are the names and guide numbers of his father, etc., the records of whom may be traced by reference to the index, where the pages will be given upon which each name appears, or by searching back in the book for the names by means of the guide numbers.

Another example: We look up the name of Mary Hobbs in Part II of the index, and the page numbers given are 138 and 221. The first page records her marriage to Charles Henry Gates (guide number 1127), and the second page gives her name and record with that of her husband as the head of a family. She has no guide number, as her line is not carried back.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GATES.

(Of Semer, Yorkshire and Essex, England.)

Arms: Per Pale, gules and azure, Three Lions rampant, gardant, or.

Crest: A demi-lion rampant, gardant, or.

Recorded in the Visitations of York, 1584 and 1665, with quarterings. Grant not extant.

GATES OF ESSEX, ENGLAND.

(See Vol. XIV, Harleian Society, Page 574).

A. D. 1327. The family originated in THOMAS GATES, Esq., (a), of Higheaster and Thursteubie, Essex, England.

First generation in England.

a. THOMAS GATES, Esq., of Higheaster and Thursteubie, Essex, England. b. d. m.

Child of Thomas Gates *a*. Second generation.

b. William. b. d. m.

b. WILLIAM GATES (Thomas *a*). b. d. m.

Children of William Gates *b*. Third generation.

c. Sir Geoffrey. b. d. m. Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldington of Aldersbury, County Oxford, England.

d. Ralph. b. d. m.

e. Christopher. b. d. m.

Digitized by Google

c. Sir GEOFFREY GATES (William *b*, Thomas *a*). b. d. m. Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldington of Aldersbury, County Oxford, England.

Child of Sir Geoffrey Gates *c*. Fourth generation.

f. William. b. d. m. Mabel, daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdow of Higheaster, Essex, and his wife Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas Fleming of Essex, England.

f. WILLIAM GATES (Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of Essex, England. b. d. m. Mabel, daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdow of Higheaster, Essex, and his wife Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas Fleming of Essex, England.

Children of William Gates *f*. Fifth generation.

g. Sir Geoffrey. b. d. m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell, Sussex, England.

h. Anne. b. d. m. Thomas Darcy, uncle to Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chicke.

g. Sir GEOFFREY GATES (William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*). b. d. m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell, Sussex, England.

Children of Sir Geoffrey Gates *g*. Sixth generation.

i. Sir John. b. d. m. Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Denny. Sir John Gates was Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Henry VIII, and was remembered in the Will of the King (See Strypes' Annals). He became Master of the Horse to King Edward VI, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council. He lost his head (dying sine prole) for High Treason in the matter of Lady Jane Grey.

Digitized by Google

j. Geoffrey. b. d. m. Pascall of Essex, England.

k. Henry. b. d. m. He was of Semer, County York, England, and from him the Gates of Yorkshire are derived.

l. William. b. d. m. He left no children.

m. Dorothy. b. d. m. Sir Thomas Josselyn, of Josselyn Hall.

j. GEOFFREY GATES (Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of Higheaster, Essex, England. b. d. m. Pascall of Essex, England.

Children of Geoffrey Gates *j*. Seventh generation.

n. Geoffrey. b. d. m. Joan Wentworth.

o. Henry. b. d. m.

p. John. b. d. m. (General Horatio Gates of Revolutionary War fame descended from this John Gates. For the benefit of the many persons who claim a descent from General Horatio Gates it should be known that he left no posterity.)

n. GEOFFREY GATES (Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*). b. d. m. Joan Wentworth.

Child of Geoffrey Gates *n*. Eighth generation.

q. Peter. b. d. m. Mary Josselyn. He was of London, England.

q. PETER GATES (Geoffrey *n*, Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of London, England. b. d. m. Mary Josselyn.

Child of Peter Gates *q*. Ninth generation.

r. Thomas. b. d. m. He was of Norwich, Norfolk County, England.

Digitized by Google

r. THOMAS GATES (Peter *q*, Geoffrey *n*, Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of Norwich, Norfolk County, England. b. d. m.

Child of Thomas Gates *r*. Tenth generation in England, and First generation in America.

s. Stephen. b. d. m. Ann.

From this point Stephen becomes the head of the Gates family in America, and is numbered 1, dropping the distinguishing letter (*s*) used here.

Digitized by Google

GATES IN AMERICA.

Tenth Generation in England, and First Generation in America.

---

1. Stephen Gates, (Thomas, Peter, Geoffrey, Geoffrey, Sir Geoffrey, William, Sir Geoffrey, William, Thomas). Immigrant and representing the first Generation in New England.

He was the second son of Thomas Gates of Norwich, Norfolk County, England; he came from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Massachusetts Bay, America, in the ship "Diligent" of Ipswich, England, in the year 1638. He was accompanied by his wife Ann (The "Chute Genealogy," by William Edward Chute, gives her surname as Hill) and two children.

He settled at Hingham, Mass., removed thence to Lancaster, Mass., at the settlement of that place, was there in 1656, and subsequently went to Cambridge, Mass., where he died in 1662. His will, dated June 9, 1662, was proved October 7, 1662, therefore his death occurred between those dates.

Mr. H. S. Nourse, in his book, "Early Records of Lancaster," speaks thus of Stephen Gates and his family:

"The Gates blood seems to have been of decided tropical nature. The daughter, Mary, very boldly contradicted the minister in the public assembly. Stephen Gates quarrelled with his neighbors, the Whitcombes, was deprived of his constable's staff, and moved away from Lancaster after less than three years' residence. He died at Cambridge in 1662, and his sons attempted, without success, to break his will, alleging that their father was not of disposing mind."

This "tropical nature" of the Gates blood was evidently a heritable element, for they were fighters in the Indian and

Digitized by Google

Colonial wars. They were active in the Revolutionary war—one of them commencing his service at ten years of age. In the war of 1812 they rallied around the flag they had helped to create. Of the Mexican war we have little record, but it is evident that their swords flashed upon its battle fields, and a record of their services in the war of the Rebellion would fill an ample book.

By his will Stephen, the eldest son, received the house and lot in Lancaster. His wife and son Simon received his place in Cambridge, his son Thomas was to remain with them at his pleasure. Ann, the widow of Stephen Gates, married Richard Woodward, of Watertown, Mass., in 1663. The "Chute Genealogy" says: "Richard Woodward, aged 45, and wife, Rose, aged 50, Ipswich, England, came to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, with his two sons, George and John."

"Rose died in 1662, aged 80." (?) "He married 2nd, Ann Hill, widow of Stephen Gates, and died February 16, 1665, Æ. 76." Ann resumed the name of Gates on the death of Richard Woodward, and died at Stow, Mass., February 5, 1682-3.
His Will at Cambridge Mass dated Sept 29. 1662

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1.

2. Elizabeth. b. Probably in England. d. August 3, 1704, at Hingham, Mass. m. November 29, 1647, John Lasell. Supposed to have died in 1695. On some records this name was spelled Lasell.

3. Mary. b. Probably in England. d. m. April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 22, 1711.

4. Stephen. b. about 1640, at d. 1706, at Acton, Mass. m. Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass.

5. Thomas. b. 1642, at d. m. July 6, 1670, Elizabeth Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman, of Sudbury, Mass.

6. Simon. b. 1645, at d. April 21, 1693, at Brockton, Mass. m. Margaret of Cambridge, Mass.

7. Isaac. baptized with others May 3, 1646. d. Sept. 3, 1651.

8. Rebecca. baptized with others May 3, 1646. d. January, 1650.

Digitized by Google

2. ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England. Died August 3, 1704, at Hingham, Mass. Married November 29, 1647, John Laselle, an early settler at Hingham, and ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hingham. He died October 21, 1700.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES LASELLE, 2. THIRD GENERATION.

John. bapt. September 8, 1650, at Hingham. d. May 14, 1665, æ. 14, at Hingham.

Thomas. b. September 15, 1652, at Hingham. d. m. —supposed—Mary Allen.

Joshua. b. November 17, 1654, at Hingham. d.

Stephen. b. October 6, 1656, at Hingham. d.

Elizabeth. b. February 28, 1657-8, at Hingham. d. April 7, 1676, æ. 18, at Hingham.

Isaac. b. July 10, 1660, at Hingham. d. Oct 20, 1690 Hingham

Hannah. b. August 31, 1662, at Hingham. d. m. Turner.

Mary. b. September 2, 1664, at Hingham. d. m. August 1690, Simon Burr, Jr.

Sarah. b. November 29, 1666, at Hingham. d. m. April 17, 1693, Peter Ripley.

John. b. April 25, 1669, at Hingham. d.

Israel. b. September 24, 1671, at Hingham. d.

3. MARY GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England. Died Married April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 22, 1711.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MAYNARD, 3. THIRD GENERATION.

John. b. 1661, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Elizabeth. b. 1664, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Simon. b. 1666, at Marlboro, Mass. d. young.

Simon. b. 1668, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

David. b. 1669, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Zachariah. b. 1672, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Digitized by Google

Hannah. b. at Marlboro, Mass. d.
Sarah. b. 1680, at Marlboro, Mass, d.
Lydia. b. 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
Joseph. b. 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

4. Stephen Gates. (Stephen 1.)

Born about 1640, at Died 1706, at Acton, Mass. Married Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass. They resided at Stow, Mass., and he was an early proprietor at Preston, Conn., where some of his descendants are still found.

His will was made at Stow, Mass., September 5, 1701, and proved in 1707.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 4. THIRD GENERATION.

9. Stephen. b. July 17, 1665, at d. m.
10. Simon. b. June 5, 1666. at d. m. May 4, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.
11. Thomas. b. December 31, 1669. d. 1740, at Preston. m. December 1695, Margaret Geer, of Preston, Conn.
12. Isaac, b. 1673, at d. November 22, 1748, at Stow, Mass. m. Elizabeth
13. Nathaniel. b. 1675, at d.
14. Sarah. b. April 27, 1679, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
15. Rebecca. b. July 23, 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
16. Daniel. b. April 23, 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

5. Thomas Gates. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1642, at Died Married July 6, 1670, Elizabeth Freeman. They resided at Stow, Marlboro, and Sudbury, Mass., and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to that part which afterward became Preston.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 5. THIRD GENERATION.

17. Elizabeth. b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. d. m. John Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.
18. Sarah. b. 1673, at Marlboro, Mass. d. 1754, æ. 81, at Preston, Conn. Not married.

Digitized by Google

19. John. b. 1678, at Sudbury, Mass. d. m. Said to have been the first of that name among the descendants of Stephen Gates of Hingham.

20. Joseph. b. March 16, 1680, at Sudbury, Mass. d. 1742, at Preston, Conn. m. 1711, Damaris Rose, of Preston.

21. Josiah. b. 1682, at Stow, Mass. d. m. He is supposed to have married Grace Rathbone in 1714, and settled at Colchester, Conn., and there had a large family of children, but we lack sufficient record.

22. Deborah. b. 1684, at Stow, Mass. d

23. Anna. b. 1686, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Tyler.

24. Abigail. b. 1689, at Stow, Mass. d. July 10, 1774, at Preston, Conn. m. May 21, 1713, Caleb Forbes.

25. Joanna. b. d. m. Standish.

26. Ruth. b. d. m. September 30, 1724, John Andros (one account says Sanders).

27. Caleb. b. d. September 3, 1774, at Preston, Conn. m. 1716, Mary Forbes.

6. Simon Gates. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1645 at Died April 21, 1693, at Brockton, Mass. Married Margaret of Cambridge, Mass. They resided at Cambridge, Lancaster and Muddy River, Mass. He inherited his father's estate at Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 6. THIRD GENERATION.

28. Abigail. b. August 14, 1671, at d. 1776, æ. 106 years, at Brighton, Mass. m. (1) Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr. He d. November 8, 1734. m. (2) 1735, Josiah Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.

29. Simon. b. September 1, 1673, at d. January 2, 1675–6, at

30. Simon. b. January 5, 1675–6, at d. March 10, 1735, æ. 60, at m. May 29, 1710, Sarah Wood, daughter of John and Lydia ( ) Wood, of Marlboro, Mass. They settled in Marlboro. She d. there, 1751.

31. George. b. April 6, 1678, at d. May 23, 1679, at

32. Amos. b. 1681, at d. 1754, at m. May 19, 1703, Hannah Oldham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana) Oldham of b. October 10, 1681.

Digitized by Google

33. Jonathan. b. June 22, 1683, at d. February 7, 1755–6, at Worcester, Mass. m. November 27, 1712, Persis Shepard, daughter of John and Persis (Pierce) Shepard, of Charleston, Mass. b. 1691, d. July 12, 1776. (Granddaughter of Thomas and Hannah (Ensign) Shepard of Malden, Mass.)

34. Samuel. b. August 11, 1685, at d. Said to have settled somewhere in Connecticut, but further record has not come to hand.

35. Margaret. b. August 13, 1689, at d. m. James How, another account says Thomas How.

9. Stephen Gates. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 17, 1665, at Lancaster Mass. Died Married

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 9. FOURTH GENERATION.

36. Stephen. b. at d. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m. 1713, Hannah Woodward.

37. Sarah. b. November 10, 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Benjamin Clark, of Preston.

38. Jemima. b. January 15, 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Samuel Clark, of Preston.

39. Isaac. b. 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. 1788, at Preston. m. (1) 1733, Deborah Partridge. m. (2) 1760, Sarah m. (3) 1765, Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.

40. Elizabeth. b. 1705, at Preston, Conn. d.

41. Susannah. b. 1707, at Preston. d.

10. Simon Gates. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1666, at Died Married May 4, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 10. FOURTH GENERATION.

42. Simon. b. d.

43. Joseph. b. d. m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.

44. Benjamin. b. d. m. 1727, Bethulia Rice. b. March 24, 1704.

45. Elisha. b. d.

46. Israel. b. d.

47. Amos. b. d. m. Mary

Digitized by Google

48. Hannah. b. d. m. Joseph Heald. Hale
49. Mary.* b. d. m. Joseph.* Haynes.
50. Susannah. b. d. m. [illegible] Fitch.
51. Elizabeth. b. d. m. [illegible] Wheeler.

11. Thomas Gates. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 31, 1669, at Died 1740, at Preston, Conn. Married December, 1695, Margaret Geer, of Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 11. FOURTH GENERATION.

52. Robert. b. 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1726, Mary Clark.
53. Zebediah. b. 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. 1759, at m. (1) 1727, Jerusha Geer. m. (2) 1737, Mehitable Downing.
54. Prudence. b. 1703, at Preston. d. m. Phillips, of Norwich.
55. Daniel (Capt). b. 1707, at Preston. d. m. Mercy
56. Thomas. b. 1709, at Preston, Conn. d.
57. Margaret. b. 1715, at Preston. d.

12. Isaac Gates. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1673, at Died November 22, 1748, at Stow, Mass. Married Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 12. FOURTH GENERATION.

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at d. August 22, 1769, æ. 71. m. (1) Elizabeth [illegible] She d. January 24, 1741–2, æ. 37. m. (2) Sarah She d. December 3, 1762, æ. 53.
59. Isaac. b. d. m. French.
60. Jonathan. b. d. December 24, 1772, æ. m. Elizabeth Farwell.
61. Stephen. b. d. m. Betty
62. Phineas. b. d.
63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at d.
64. Daughter not named. b. July 8, 1716, at d. probably within a few days.

Digitized by Google

13. NATHANIEL GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1675, at Died Married

The Stow records give these four sons of Nathaniel, but no daughters, and it is not at all certain that these were all of his children.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 13. FOURTH GENERATION.

65. Stephen. b. d.
66. Nathaniel. b. August 19, 1712. d.
67. Silas. b. d.
68. Daniel. b. d.

16. DANIEL GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 23, 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. Died Married

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 16. FOURTH GENERATION.

69. Thomas. b. May 20, 1715, at Stow, Mass. d.
70. Reuben. b. December 12, 1716, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Marcy Taylor. To Leominster, in 1760.
71. Paul. b. July 10, 1718, at Stow, Mass. d.
72. Silas. b. July 10, 1718, at Stow. Twin of Paul. d.
73. Margaret. b. March 23, 1721, at Stow, Mass. d.
74. Annah. b. July 5, 1722, at Stow, Mass. d.
75. Elizabeth. b. May 30, 1724, at Stow, Mass. d.

17. ELIZABETH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. Died Married John Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES HOLMES, 17. FOURTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. December 12, 1717, Samuel Lomis.
George. b. d.
Dorothy. b. d. m. Clement Daniels.
Mary. b. d. m. John Way.
Sarah. b. d. m. Thomas Gustin.

Digitized by Google

19. JOHN GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1678, at Sudbury, Mass. Died Married

Said to have been the first John among the descendants from Stephen. Settled at Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 19. FOURTH GENERATION.

76. Hezekiah. b. at Stow, Mass. d. m. February 17, 1729–30, Mary Sawyer.
77. Ephraim. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
78. Samuel. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
79. John. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
80. Mary. b. at Stow, Mass. d.

20. JOSEPH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 16, 1680, at Sudbury, Mass. Died 1742, at Preston, Conn. Married 1711, Damaris Rose, of Preston. She survived him, and her will, naming her children, is the source of some of this data.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 20. FOURTH GENERATION.

81. Elizabeth. b. 1713, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Morgan.
82. Joseph. b. 1715, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Bridget Williams.
83. Damaris. b. 1718, at Preston, Conn. d. m. William Brewster.
84. Daniel. b. at Preston, Conn. d.
85. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. d.

21. JOSIAH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1682, at Stow, Mass. Died Married 1714, Grace Rathbone, of Colchester, Conn. They settled at Colchester.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 21. FOURTH GENERATION.

86. Mary. b. July 3, 1715, at Colchester, Conn. d.
87. Abigail. b. August 13, 1719, at Colchester, Conn. d.

Digitized by Google

88. Hannah. b. September 5, 1721, at Colchester, Conn. d.

89. Josiah. b. January 15, 1722–3, at Colchester, Conn. d.

90. Thomas. b. July 3, 1724, at Colchester, Conn. d.
Thomas Gates served as Corporal in Capt. Holmes' company of militia, called out for the Rhode Island Campaign, from August 3 to September 14, 1778, and took part in the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778. (See Appendix.)

91. Grace. b. October 8, 1725, at Colchester, Conn, d.

92. Elizabeth. b. May 8, 1729, at Colchester, Conn. d.

93. Samuel. b. December 26, 1730, at Colchester, Conn. d.

94. Sarah. b. November 12, 1732, at Colchester, Conn. d. m. February 10, 1763, Ephraim Wells, of Colchester, Conn. b. 1731.

27. Caleb Gates. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died September 3, 1774, at Preston, Conn. Married 1716, Mary Forbes.

CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 27. FOURTH GENERATION.

95. Eunice. b. 1717, at Preston, Conn. d.

96. Mary. b. 1718, at Preston, Conn. d. m.

97. Thomas. b. 1720, at Preston, Conn. d. 1797, at Preston, Conn. m. Elizabeth Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn.

98. Sarah. b. 1722, at Preston, Conn. d.

99. Simon. b. 1724, at Preston, Conn. d.

100. Joshua. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1755, Anna Branch.

101. Jesse. b. 1731, at Preston, Conn. d.

102. Caleb. b. 1735, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1761, Elizabeth Branch.

103. Nathan. b. 1738, at Preston, Conn. d.

104. Jonathan. b. 1740, at Preston, Conn. d.

28. Abigail Gates. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 14, 1671, at Died 1776, æ. 106, at Brighton, Mass. Married (1) Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr. He died November 8, 1734. Married (2) 1735, Josiah Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES SPARHAWK, 28. FOURTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel. b. 1694, at d.

Noah. b. February, 1696, at d.

Simon. b. November 30, 1704, at d.

Abigail. b. January 21, 1710, at d. m. August 30, 1733, Thomas Williams.

30. Simon Gates. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1675–6, at Died March 10, 1735, æ. 60, at Married May 29, 1710, Sarah Wood, daughter of John and Lydia ( ) Wood of Marlboro, Mass. They settled in Marlboro, where she died, 1751.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 30. FOURTH GENERATION.

105. Simon. b. December 11, 1710, at d. April 11, 1777, æ. 66, at m. 1749, Sarah How. She d. September 30, 1800, æ. 75.

106. Sarah. b. October 15, 1712, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass. m. February 3, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass.

107. Susannah, b. December 19, 1714, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass. m. Capt. John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass.

108. Stephen. b. August 20, 1718, at d. October 5, 1773, æ. 55, at Rutland, Mass. m. February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How. b. August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass. d. December 3, 1809, æ. 83, at Rutland, Mass. They removed to Rutland in 1749.

109. Solomon. b. May 14, 1721, at d. March 2, 1761, æ. 40, at Worcester, Mass. m. November 10, 1748, Mary Clark. They resided at Worcester, Mass.

110. Samuel. b. February 28, 1722, at d. at Petersham, Mass. m. Caroline How. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

111. Silas. b. February 3, 1727, at d. August 25, 1793, æ. 66, at Marlboro, Mass. m. May 9, 1754, Elizabeth Bragg. She died March 20, 1806, æ. 74.

112. John. b. January 27, 1729, at d. young.

Digitized by Google

32. Amos Gates. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1681, at Died 1754, æ. at Framingham, Mass. Married May 19, 1703, Hannah Oldham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana) Oldham, of Born October 10, 1681, at They resided at Brookline, Cambridge and Framingham, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 32. FOURTH GENERATION.

113. Hannah. b. October 28, 1706, at d. m. Jonathan Edmunds, of Newton, Mass.

114. Margaret. b. 1708, at d. m. December 31, 1729, Thomas Spring, of Newton, Mass.

115. Abigail. b. 1710, at d. m. March 17, 1729-30, Jonathan Pierson, of Andover, Mass.

116. Mary. b. 1712, at d. m. 1733, Nehemiah Wright, of Framingham, Mass.

117. Amos. b. 1714, at d. m. November 28, 1744, Mary Trowbridge, of Framingham, Mass.

118. Oldham. b. 1716, at d. m. (1) 1745, Mehitabel Trowbridge. m. (2) November 20, 1754. Patience Bartlett. m. (3) Thankful Adams. m. (4) Jennie Drew. m. (5) Jemima Potts, who survived him, and died about 1816. Resided at Spencer, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and wounded at the battle of Bunker's Hill.

119. Susannah. b. 1720, at d.

120. Samuel. b. August 21, 1724 (one record says 1725), at d. February 19, 1803 (another record says 1810). m. April 11, 1751, Abigail Blodgett, of Framingham, Mass. b. July 18, 1726. d. October 3, 1820. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier.

121. Sarah. b. 1730, at d. m. March 31, 1748, William Jones, of Framingham, Mass.

33. Jonathan Gates. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1683, at Died February 7, 1755-6, æ. 73, at Worcester, Mass. Married November 27, 1712, Persis Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass. Born 1691, Died July 12, 1776.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 33. FOURTH GENERATION.

122. John. b. 1713, at d. November 27, 1797, æ. 84, at m. Violata Rice, b. 1722, d. February 10, 1801.

123. Jonathan. b. 1717, at d. m. Abigail

124. Persis. b. August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. d. January 6, 1760, æ. 40, at Worcester, Mass. m. Adonijah Rice, b. November 7, 1714, d. January 20, 1802, in Vermont. He was the first white child born in Worcester.

125. Margaret. b. August 27, 1721, at Charlestown, Mass. d. m. November 29, 1753, William Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.

126. Susannah. b. June 2, 1726, at d.

127. Sarah. b. June 12, 1730, at d. m. February 17, 1754, Jonathan Moore.

128. William. b. March 27, 1735, at d. July 7, 1811, æ. 76, at m. November 7, 1764, Joanna Stearns, of Worcester, Mass. He was a soldier and a commissioned officer of the Revolutionary War.

36. Stephen Gates. (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1782, at Preston, Conn. Married 1713, Hannah Woodward.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 36. FIFTH GENERATION.

129. Hannah. b. 1714, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1734, Oliver Perkins, of Voluntown, Conn.

130. Thankful. b. 1716, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Clark.

131. Stephen. b. 1719, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1743, Hannah Moech.

132. Joseph. b. 1720, at Preston, Conn. d. 1795, at Preston, Conn. m. (1) Abigail Baker. No children. m. (2) m. (3) 1775, Dorothy Seeton.

133. Nehemiah. b. 1723, at Preston, Conn. d. m. (1) 1743, Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn. m. (2) 1763, Mrs. Mary Woodworth.

134. Azariah. b. 1726, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1749, Mary Jones.

135. Phineas b. d. m. 1758, Esther Horrick.

Digitized by Google

39. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1701, at Preston, Conn. Died 1785, at Preston, Conn. Married (1) 1733, Deborah Partridge. Married (2) 1760, Sarah Married (3) 1765, Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 39. FIFTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

136. Jemima. b. 1735, at Preston, Conn. d.

137. Deborah. b. 1737, at Preston, Conn. d.

138. Mercy. b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. d m. Daniel Freeman.

139. Sarah. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Peter Rose.

140. Isaac. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1764, Priscilla Bundy. (See Appendix.)

141. Elizabeth. b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Gates, son of Captain Daniel (No. 55), her second cousin.

142. Susannah. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Whipple.

143. Jacob. b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. d. 1754, at Preston, Conn.

Second Wife.

144. Amy. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Jonathan Church.

145. Jacob. b. 1757, at Preston. d. m. 1780, Peggy Stewart.

146. Anne. b. d. m. Squeirs Phillips.

Third Wife.

147. Lovicia. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. d. The town record has this name Lovicia, but no other record has it. In Isaac's will is Louisa, wife of William Stanton, but no Lovicia.

44. BENJAMIN GATES. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1756, at Barre, Mass. Married 1727, Bethulia Rice, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Derby) Rice, of Sudbury, Mass. Born March 24, 1704. They settled at Worcester, Mass., and went thence to Barre.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 44. FIFTH GENERATION.

148. Israel. b. 1727, at . d. m. Israel Gates enlisted May 8, 1775, and served at the seige of Boston until October, 1775, when he seems to have been transferred to the "Alarm List," sometimes called Minute Men, being men who held themselves in readiness to respond to any sudden call. In this service he responded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a half at different times. In 1778 he was drafted in the quota for Stow, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.

149. William. b. 1729, at d. m. William Gates, sergeant of Militia, responded to an emergency call, and served in Captain French's Company from September 23, 1777, to October 18, 1777. A William Gates, also responding to short (emergency) calls, served in Captain Barnes' Company from May 24, 1779, to July 1, 1779; and again in Captain Larkin's Company from September 20, 1779, to November 23, 1779.—Mass. Archives. It seems probable that this William was the man.

150. Thomas. b. 1732. d. m. Experience Perry.

151. Makepeace. b. May 13, 1735. d. at September 9, 1817. m. June 6, 1765, Catherine Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre, Mass. She died June 23, 1820.

152. Benjamin. b. November 27, 1737. d. 1796-7. m. (1) Experience Mason. m. (2) Experience Allen.

153. Esther. b. 1739. d.

154. Jonathan. b. 1742. d. m. May 4, 1770, Catey Morse. Jonathan Gates, of Barre, Mass., most probably this Jonathan, responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days. He does not appear to have had any further service.—Mass. Archives.

A Jonathan Gates, of Hubbardston, Mass., is credited as a private, November 30, 1776, with traveling expenses, but no account of his service is given. Very probably it may have been this Jonathan.

155. Aaron. b. 1744. d. m. Aaron Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April 20, 1775, and is credited with eleven days' service.—Mass. Archives.

47. Amos Gates. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary

The various records received from different sources seem to have become confused between this Amos and his son.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 47. FIFTH GENERATION.

156. Oliver. b. d. m. Wife's name supposed to have been Lucy, though much doubt rests upon it.

An Oliver Gates, of Stow, Mass. (whether this one or not cannot be positively said), responded to the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, and served three days. He is afterwards credited, August 17, 1777, with three months' service in Capt. Rice's Company in the "Northern Army."—Mass. Archives.

157. Amos. b. at Stow, Mass., April 15, 1735. d. 1804, æ. 69. m. 1771, Widow Elizabeth Laws. She died April 18, 1825, æ. 75. In 1758 he purchased a part of the old Town Farm on Beach Hill, Westminster, Mass. He subsequently purchased other plots of land at other places.

158. Simon. b. d. December 18, 1833, æ. 88, at Gardner, Mass. m. Susannah Reed, of Stow, Mass.

159. Abraham. b. d.

An Abraham Gates, of Ashby, Mass., probably this Abraham, responded to the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775, and subsequently served at least two enlistments as sergeant in the Revolutionary Army. He was in service at White Plains in September, 1777. —Mass. Archives.

160 Asa. b. d.

161. Jacob. b. d.

162. Isaac. b. October 22, 1746, at d. February 17, 1831, æ. 84, at m. Mary Wheelock, b. June 4, 1754, d. October 18, 1819.

Isaac Gates served short terms on the "Lexington Alarm," the "Rhode Island Alarm," and the "Bennington Alarm." Apparently he belonged to that reserve force sometimes called "Minute Men" and sometimes called "Alarm List Men," men ready to go at a moment's notice, but never called out for more than a few days' service at a time.

52. Robert Gates. (Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1696, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1726, Mary Clark.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 52. FIFTH GENERATION.

163. Simeon. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. d. 1758, at Preston, Conn. m. Olive He gives this name in his will.

164. Margaret. b. 1730 d.
1/21 Preston m. Lebanon, Conn, 7 Oct 1755,
w. 4 Rufus Abe Reg 99, p. 297

Digitized by Google

165. Mary. b. d. m. Babcock.
166. Abigail. b. d.
167. Azuba. b. d.
168. Priscilla. b. d.

53. ZEBEDIAH GATES. (Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.). Born 1699, at Preston, Conn. Died 1759, at Preston, Conn. Married (1) June 12, 1727, Jerusha Geer. Married (2) June 13, 1737, Mehitable Downing.

CHILDREN OF ZEBEDIAH GATES, 53. FIFTH GENERATION.

169. Andrew. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
170. Daniel. b. 1730, at Preston, Conn. d.
171. Esther. b. In her father's will called Hester. d.
172. Mehitable. b. 1738, at Preston, Conn. d.
173. Silas. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1762, Mary White, of Canterbury, Conn.
174. Elijah. b. 1744, at Preston, Conn. d.
175. Jerusha. b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. d.
176. Elias. b. 1750, at Preston, Conn. d.
177. Nathan. b. August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. d. August 8, 1838, æ. 84, at m. (1) 1780, Martha Martin. m. (2) Tamersen Kimball.

55. DANIEL GATES. (CAPT.) (Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1707, at Preston, Conn. Died Married Mercy

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 55. FIFTH GENERATION.

178. Lucy. b. 1731, at Preston, Conn. d.
179. Oliver. b. 1733, at Preston, Conn. d. young.
180. Sybil. b. 1736, at Preston, Conn. d. 1744, at Preston, Conn.
181. Prudence. b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1766, James Brayman.
182. Dorothy. b. 1742, at Preston, Conn. d.
183. Sybil. b. 1745, at Preston, Conn. d.
184. Daniel. b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. d. m.

Digitized by Google

185. Mercy. b. 1751, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1774, Ezrah Gates.

186. Oliver. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn. d.

Oliver Gates is on the roll of Capt. Mott's company raised in 1776, for defense of New London, Conn. Length of service is not given.

58. Jacob Gates. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1698, at Died August 22, 1769, æ. 71, at Married (1) Elizabeth b. May, 1703. d. January 24, 1741, in 38th year. Married (2) Sarah d. December 3, 1762, æ. 53.

He was a prominent man in public affairs.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 58. FIFTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

187. Isaac. b. August 6, 1729, at Harvard d. 1796, insane, at Leverett m. February 16, 1764, Submit Lawrence.

188. Zaccheus. b. August 26, 1731, at d.

189. Jacob. b. April 7, 1734, at d. October 15, 1756, at m. Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Isaac (No. 39), his second cousin.

190. Elizabeth. b. October 11, 1736, at d. m. February 24, 1761, John Sawyer.

191. Lucy. b. October 31, 1739, at d. m. April 23, 1760, Amos Fairbanks.

Second Wife.

192. Sarah. b. January 13, 1743-4, at d. m. January 15, 1766, James Whitcomb.

193. Mary. b. July 18, 1745, at d. m. December 15, 1763, Josiah Haskell.

59. Isaac Gates. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married French, daughter of William French, of They resided near Otego, Otsego County, N. Y. Both Mr. Gates and his wife died early, and their children were brought up by their grandparents—French.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 59. FIFTH GENERATION.

194. Isaac. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at m. Betsey Young. They removed about 1818, to Middlefield, Ohio.

195. Jacob. b. at Otego, N. Y. d. young.

60. JONATHAN GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 24, 1772, at Harvard, Mass. Married, about 1730, Elizabeth Farwell.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 60. FIFTH GENERATION.

196. Hannah. b. October 2, 1733, at Harvard, Mass. d. August 3, 1739, at Harvard.

197. Elizabeth. b. October 8, 1735, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. July 2, 1767, Jacob Holmes.

198. Jonathan. b. May 27, 1738, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. May 21, 1761, Mary Shedd.

199. Hannah. b. October 29, 1740, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. May 21, 1761, William Burt.

200. Mary. b. May 30, 1743, at Harvard, Mass. d.

201. Henry. b. June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. Lois

202. Josiah. b. September 26, 1747, at Harvard, Mass. d. He was a "Minute man" of the Revolution.

203. John. b. October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. 1773, Catherine Cooledge.

204. Susannah. b. October 13, 1753, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. March 3, 1772, Oliver Fairbanks, of Lancaster, Mass.

205. Rachel. b. January 18, 1756, at Harvard, Mass. d.

61. STEPHEN GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Betty They resided at Marlboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 61. FIFTH GENERATION.

206. Nathaniel. b. February 18, 1738, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

207. John. b. January 31, 1739-40, at Marlboro, Mass. d. February 3, 1739-40, at Marlboro, Mass.

Digitized by Google

70. Reuben Gates. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1716, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married Mercy Taylor.

They removed in 1740 with his brother Paul, to Leominster, Mass., and from them come all Gates families of Leominster. He was Tax Collector there from 1760 to 1779, serving under Kings George II. and III. Family traditions assign him service in the Revolutionary Army, but his age and his collectorship till 1779 suggest that his son Reuben was the Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 70. FIFTH GENERATION.

208. Elias. b. Leominster, Mass., November 6, 1742. d. at Westmoreland, N. H. m. February 26, 1770, Mary Beaman, of Leominster. Removed to Westmoreland, N. H.

209. Sarah. b. Leominster, Mass., April 13, 1745. d. at Stow, Mass. m. January 28, 1768, Jonas Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass.

210. Daniel. b. Leominster, Mass., October 22, 1747. d. young.

211. Mercy. b. Leominster, Mass., February 24, 1749. d. m. May 30, 1771, Amos Brown. Removed to Westmoreland, N. H.

212. Reuben, Jr. b. Leominster, Mass., December 13, 1752. d. April 20, 1824, æ. 71. m. Sarah Fuller.

213. Jonas. b. Leominster, Mass., September 27, 1756. d. July 24, 1839, æ. 83. m. (1) June 17. 1786, Mary Carter. She died February 11, 1811. m. (2) April 9, 1812, Lois Nichols. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

214. Mary. b. Leominster, Mass., December 19, 1759. d. April 2, 1813, æ. 54. m. December 11, 1766, Daniel Priest.

215. Lydia. b. Leominster, Mass., February 15, 1762. d. Leominster, Mass., young.

216. Silas. b. Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1765. d. November 26, 1831. m. (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter. m. (2) June 13, 1810, Polly Simons.

217. Lydia. (2) b. Leominster, Mass., March 8, 1770. d. March 15, 1806. Not married.

71. Paul Gates. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. Twin of Silas. Died
Married November 18, 1746, Submit How.

Digitized by Google

Paul Gates went with his brother Reuben to Leominster, Mass., but subsequently returned to Stow. He probably married after his return to Stow and his children were born at Stow.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 71. FIFTH GENERATION.

218. Abigail. b. September 16, 1758. d.
219. Rachel. b. October, 1761. d.
220. Submit. b. August 25, 1764. } Twins. d.
221. Relief. b. August 25, 1764. }

72. SILAS GATES. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. Twin of Paul. Died a young man. Married

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 72. FIFTH GENERATION.

222. Silas. b. d.

76. HEZEKIAH GATES (CAPT.). (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died June 27, 1777, æ. 73, at
Married (1) February 17, 1730-31, Mary Sawyer. d. April 3, 1733. Married (2) Anna d. April 23, 1779, æ. 70.

Hezekiah Gates was a large land holder of Lancaster, Mass., and owned lands which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Stephen, the immigrant.

All the children of the second wife were baptized on the same day, April 14, 1751, at Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH GATES, 76. FIFTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

223. Mary. b. January 15, 1731-2, at Rathbun, of Colchester, Conn. d. m.

Digitized by Google

224. Elizabeth. b. February 21, 1732-3, at d. April 18, 1818, æ. 86, at m. Leach, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Second Wife.

225. Thomas. b. April 29, 1736, at d. December 27, 1814, æ. 79, at m. April 23, 1761, Abigail Wilder. d. September 5, 1810, æ. 69.

226. Dorothy. b. September 6, 1738, at d. m. December 3, 1761, Peter Thurston, of Lancaster, Mass.

227. Rebecca. b. July 31, 1740, at d. m. February 23, 1758, Philemon Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass.

228. Sarah. b. July 1, 1744, at d. m. January 16, 1770, James Elder, of Worcester, Mass.

229. Anna. b. August 27, 1748, at d. m. March 4, 1767, John Moor, of Lancaster, Mass.

77. Ephraim Gates. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married (1)
Dorothy Married (2) January, 1748-9, Mary Hale.

Ephraim Gates served upon a scouting party in July, 1745, in King George's war. He is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War, but it is much more probable that he was too old for such service and that the credit belongs to his son, Ephraim; the service is therefore given to the son.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM GATES, 77. FIFTH GENERATION.

230. Cyrus. b. April 11, 1732, at Stow, Mass. d. July 8, 1813, æ. 81, at Bolton, Mass. m. January 8, 1753, Ruth Bruce, of Bolton, Mass. b. May 22, 1733. d. 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

231. Micah. b. May 1, 1734, at Stow, Mass. d. m. February, 1757, Phebe Whitcomb, of Stow, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

232. Elizabeth. b. May 3, 1737, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1764, William Powers.

233. Ephraim. b. June 25, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Removed to Palmer, Mass., where he died.

78. Samuel Gates. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Margaret Resided at Stow, Mass.

Digitized by Google

There is Revolutionary service credited to Samuel Gates, but it seems much more probable that it was the son of this Samuel, and it is so credited. Some family record may possibly settle the question.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 78. FIFTH GENERATION.

234. Thomas. b. May 24, 1742, at Stow, Mass. d.

235. Olive. b. August 25, 1744, at Stow, Mass. d. young.

236. Dorcas. b. January 17, 1747, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1765, Edward Jewett, of Bolton, Mass.

237. Samuel. b. May 25, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. young.

238. Lois. b. May 26, 1752, at Stow, Mass. d. m. October 25, 1784, Elijah Priest, of Stow.

There were two Lois Gates married in the latter part of 1784, and there is no means of distinguishing between them. Some family record, now unknown, may come to light and settle the question.

239. Olive. b. September 29, 1754, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1772, Ephraim Wetherbee.

240. *Samuel. b. August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. d. m. (1) February, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass. m. (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah Lawrence, of Fitchburg, Mass. He was undoubtedly the Samuel of Revolutionary service.

241. *Levi. b. August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. d. m. October 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow. A Revolutionary soldier.

242. Josiah. b. March 9, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.

* Twins.

79. JOHN GATES. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

Mary

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 79. FIFTH GENERATION.

243. Hannah. b. September 6, 1737, at Stow, Mass. d. November 19, 1814, æ. 77, at

244. Josiah. b. March 24, 1739, at Stow, Mass. d. March 30, 1757, æ. 18, at

245. Dorothy. b. December 11, 1740, at Stow, Mass. d. August 1813, æ. 73, at

Digitized by Google

246. Damaris. b. January 9, 1745-6, at Stow, Mass. d. m. August 6, 1777, Asa Farnsworth, of Templeton, Mass.

247. John. b. September 12, 1748, at Stow, Mass. d. November 25, 1814, æ. 66, at Stow, Mass. m. February 19, 1778, Catherine Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass. d. June 13, 1834.

248. Caleb. b. July 14, 1751, at Stow, Mass. d. m. March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton, Mass. b. March 23, 1746. d. November 26, 1826.

249. Mary. b. April 25, 1753, at Stow, Mass. d.

250. Thomas. b. June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. d. m. June 4, 1778, Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

82. Joseph Gates. (Joseph 20, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1715, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1740, Bridgett Williams.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 82. FIFTH GENERATION.

251. Hannah. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d.

252. Bridgett. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d.

253. Damaris. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d.

89. Josiah Gates. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 15, 1722-3, at Colchester, Conn. Died Married Lydia [illegible]

He served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells' Company of Spencer's Regiment (2nd Conn.), at Siege of Boston, from May 11, 1775, to December, 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

254. Reynold.

255. Abner.

256. Daniel. b. 1751, at d. m. Sarah Moore. Removed to Hopewell, N. Y.

257. Josiah.

Josiah Gates, Jr., responded to an emergency call upon the militia, and served as a private in Capt. Holmes' Company from August 3, to September 14, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and was present at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

Digitized by Google

97. THOMAS GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1720, at Preston, Conn. Died 1797, at Preston, Conn. Married Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 97. FIFTH GENERATION.

258. Cyrus. b. at Preston, Conn. d. 1836 m. 1776, Ruth Rockwell.
259. Ebenezer. b. d.
260. Sarah. b. d. m. Bennett.
261. Susannah. b. d.
262. Eunice. b. d. m. Whipple.
263. Lydia. b. d. m. Whipple.
264. Frederick. b. d. m. 1789, Welthy Pollard.
265. Elizabeth. b. d. m. Chapman.
266. Hepzibah. b. d. m. Whipple.
267. Ruth. b. d.

100. JOSHUA GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1755, Anna Branch.

Joshua Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and was in McClellan's Regiment raised in March 1778 for one year's service. In August and September, 1778, this regiment was in Tyler's Brigade in the Rhode Island campaign, and probably took part in the engagements of that campaign.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES. 100. FIFTH GENERATION.

268. Anna. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.
269. Lydia. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn. d.
270. Huldah. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.
271. Lucy. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d.
272. Esther. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.
273. Ezrah. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.
274. John. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. d.
275. Joshua. b. 1770, at Preston, Conn. d.

Digitized by Google

105. SIMON GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 11, 1710. Died April 11, 1777. Married 1749, Sarah How. She died September 30, 1800, æ. 75. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 105. FIFTH GENERATION.

276. Rebekah. b. Worcester, Mass., 1752. d. October 13, 1834. m. May 5, 1778, David Richards. He died January 29, 1829, æ. 78.

277. Simon, Jr. b. Worcester, Mass., January 6, 1756. d. February 2, 1849. m. Sarah Egerton, daughter of S. N. Egerton. She died August 19, 1843, æ. 85.

278. Asa. b. Worcester, Mass., January 29, 1757. d. November 21, 1835. m. February 15, 1786, Fanny Field.

279. Sarah. b. Worcester, Mass., April 2, 1761. d. November 21, 1819. m. May 15, 1783, John Sargent. He died February 7, 1829.

280. John. b. 1764. d. May 20, 1786.

281. Mary. b. 1768. d. December 24, 1809. m. William Moore.

282. Katherine. b. April 22, 1772. d. m. Phineas Jones. He died March 22, 1814, æ. 66.

283. Levi. b. May 21, 1776. d. October 6, 1837. Buried at Ashland, Ohio. m. 1791, Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner. b. 1769, d. October 4, 1828. They resided at Charlton, Mass., and went thence to Shoreham, Vt.

106. SARAH GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Oct. 15, 1717 Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married February 3, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass. They married at Marlboro and settled at Rutland, Mass. He finally bought a farm at Holden, Mass., and died there. The children were *probably* born at Rutland, Mass.

CHLDREN OF SARAH GATES CHURCH, 106. FIFTH GENERATION.

Susannah. b. 1736. d.

Lydia. b. 1739. d.

Sarah. b. 1742. d. m. December, 1766, Samuel Porter, son of Rev. Samuel Porter, of Sherborn, Mass., and had seven children.

Stephen. b. 1744. d. m. Esther Moore, daughter of Lieut. Paul Moore.

Digitized by Google

*Paul. b. 1747. d. m. Settled at Athol, Mass.
*Silas. b. 1747. d. young.

Asa. b. 1749. d. m. 1774, Rachel Newton. Settled at Hubbardston, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Mary. b. 1752. d. m. Nov. 27, 1778 Lt. Joseph King.
bp. May 3, 1752

*Twins.

NOTE.—An Ephraim Church, supposed to have been a son of Ephraim and Sarah (Gates) Church, married in 1782 Polly Blair; possibly it may have been a second marriage of this Ephraim.

107. SUSANNAH GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 19, 1714. Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married Captain John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia before the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES PHELPS, 107. FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah. b. d. m. 1753, Daniel Lewis, Jr.

Simon. b. d. m. (1) 1765, Abigail Easterbrook. m. (2) 1767, Tabitha Maynard.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. November 28, 1765, Nathan Goodale. In 1780 they removed to Ohio; they had several children born before they left Rutland, Mass.

Susannah. b. d. m. William Hendry son of Andrew and Susannah (Watson) Hendry. They resided in Rutland, Mass., and had several children born there.

Moses. b. d. m. 1778, Deborah Munro, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (?) Munro. Moses Phelps was for many years a physician at Hubbardston, Mass.

John. b. d. at Albany, N. Y., 1757, æ. 23.

Aaron. b. d.

108. STEPHEN GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Marlboro, Mass., August 20, 1718. Died at Rutland, Mass., October 5, 1773, æ. 55. Married February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How, born August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass., died at Rutland, Mass., December 3, 1809, æ. 84.

They settled in Rutland in 1749, where he bought a farm and became a notable citizen, holding both civil and military offices.

Digitized by Google

Damaris How is said to have had a notable ancestry and kinship.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 108. FIFTH GENERATION.

284. Stephen. b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 10, 1744. d. at Rutland, Mass., August 6, 1763. He was deaf. Left no children.

285. Jonathan. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1746. d. at Hubbardston, Mass., September 30, 1808, æ. 62. m. April 26, 1770, Hepzibah Stone, daughter of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. b. at Rutland, Mass., April 3, 1747. d. at December 25, 1818, æ. 72.

Upon the Massachusetts Archives there are several entries of Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan is one of those accredited to Ashburnham I have not been able to decide. It seems probable that some of the record belongs to him.

286. Sylvanus. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 6, 1746. d. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., May, 1836. m. April 4, 1780, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John Graham, of Spencer, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his descendants are eligible for membership in the various patriotic societies.

287. David. b. at Rutland, Mass., September 4, 1750. d. at Rutland, Mass., May 20, 1759.

288. Lucretia. b. at Rutland, Mass., May 8, 1753. d. at Princeton, Mass., July 26, 1836. m. Timothy Munro, son of Nathan and Mary ( ) Munro, who in 1768 removed from Bristol, R. I., to Rutland, Mass. They resided in Princeton, Mass.

289. Zelotes. b. at Rutland, Mass., December 24, 1755. d. at Hartland Vt. March 18, 1823. m. Margaret Russom.

They settled at Hartland, Vermont. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

290. Lavinia. b. at Rutland, Mass., September 7, 1758. d. at Rutland, Mass., October 4, 1796. One correspondent says 1794. m. Benjamin Munro, a brother of Timothy Munro, who married her sister, Lucretia.

291. Zadock. b. at Rutland, Mass., August 5, 1760. d. at Rutland, Mass., December 14, 1821. m. (1) Hannah Metcalf, of Rutland, Mass. m. (2) October 15, 1801, Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary ( ) Bridge. In 1896 she was still living on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass.

Zadock Gates was a Revolutionary soldier and his descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary societies.

Digitized by Google

292. Matilda. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 13, 1763. d. at Paxton, Mass., September, 1796. m. Silas Newton, of Paxton, Mass.

293. Alfred. b. at Rutland, Mass., March 10, 1765. d. at Carroll, Me., January 22, 1846. m. March 18, 1799, Marcia House. b. March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. d. April 29, 1859, at Carroll, Me.

294. Sarah. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 9, 1767. d. at Rutland, Mass., November 29, 1777.

109. Solomon Gates. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1721, at Died March 2, 1761, at Worcester, Mass. Married November 10, 1748, Mary Clark. They resided at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 109. FIFTH GENERATION.

295. Sarah. b. August 3, 1749, at Worcester, Mass. d.

296. Samuel. b. January 1, 1750-1, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 19, 1831, at Worcester. m. August 15, 1781, Lucy Chadwick. She b. d. September 22, 1819, æ. 56. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service will be found in his family record. His descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary Societies.

297. Mary. b. January 19, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d.

298. Paul. b. December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. d. June 25, 1826, æ. 71½, at Franklin, Vt. m. November 29, 1792, Zerviah Spooner. They removed to Franklin, Vt., where he was an active public man. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His record will be found with his family record.

299. Silas. b. December 1, 1756, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. December 4, 1781, Mary Laughton, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt. They settled at Wardsborough, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

300. James. b. January 29, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. He is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War.

110. Samuel Gates. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 28, 1722, at Died at Petersham, Mass. Married Caroline How. They resided at Petersham, Mass.

Samuel Gates, of Rutland, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm and served six days. In 1777 he is credited with

Digitized by Google

two months seven days' service as private in Capt. Henry's company of Guards at Rutland, Mass. In 1778 he is credited with three months' service from March 31, as corporal in Capt. Harrington's company, but where this service was given is not noted; and again he is credited with three months' service as corporal in Capt. Munro's company in Rhode Island, but the date of service is not given.—Mass. Archives. While it is not perfectly certain that this service belongs to this Samuel, it is probably due to him.

There are other credits of service to Samuels, of Lancaster and Marlboro, Mass., and places not named.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 110. FIFTH GENERATION.

301. John. b. 1759, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1824, at Petersham, Mass. m. Betsey Gleason. She b. 1782. d. 1835.

302. Solomon. b. October 4, 1761, at d. January 21, 1847, æ. 85, at m. June 6, 1789, Esther Whitney. b. December 10, 1769. d. August 16, 1848. He served in the Revolutionary War.

303. Samuel. b. 1766, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1822, at Petersham, Mass. m. Hannah Dike. He was too young for Revolutionary service.

304. Oliver Cromwell, b. 1776, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1841. at Petersham, Mass. m. Mary How. b. 1776. d. 1841.

305. Caroline. b. d. m. Bellows, Petersham, Mass.

306. Polly. b. d. m. Samuel Henry, of Rutland, Mass.

307. Susannah. b. d. m. Samuel McNear, of Petersham, Mass. Susannah had one child, Lewis McNear, b. 1792, d. 1858.

111. Silas Gates. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 3 (or 27), 1727, at Died August 25, 1793, at Marlboro, Mass. Married May 9, 1754, Elizabeth Bragg. She born died March 20, 1806, æ. 74.

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was at the siege of Boston until December 4, 1775. He was commissioned Captain January 29, 1776, and was a Captain in the army until near the end of 1776,

Digitized by Google

after which he does not appear in active service, but in December, 1776, a Silas Gates, apparently this man, appears a private on the roll of Captain Munro's company of "Alarm List" men of the 4th Regiment of Militia, and the conclusion is that on account of age and health he was unable to endure the severe demands of active duty, and therefore resigned his commission as Captain and became a "Minute Man."—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, III. FIFTH GENERATION.

308. Sarah. b. August 9, 1754, at d. m. Elijah Holyoke.

309. Lydia. b. August 31, 1756, at d. m. Abraham Beaman, born in Maine.

310. Silas. b. January 30, 1758, at d. December 24, 1828, at Marlboro, Mass. m. November 11, 1783, Catherine Williams, daughter of George and Molly (* *) Williams, of She died November 28, 1836, æ. 76, at
They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass.
A Silas Gates, of Marlboro, Mass., most probably this one, served in the Revolutionary War.

311. Samuel. b. August 16, 1760, at d. m. February 25, 1781, Lucretia Williams. They resided in Vermont. He had some service in the Revolutionary War. See his family record.

312. William. b. April 8, 1762, at d. January 12, 1848, æ. 86, at Marlboro, Mass. m. (1) January 13, 1784, Jerusha Goodnow. She d. 1784. m. (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She d. April 2, 1842, æ. 78. He served in the Revolutionary War.

313. John. b. May 14, 1765, at d. July 21, 1838, æ. 73, at m. 1787, Abigail Ball. She d. June 13, 1832, æ. 54.

314. Mary. b. April 18, 1768, at d. young.

315. Elizabeth. b. April 18, 1768, at d. in Maine. m. Apollos Cushing. Mary and Elizabeth, twins.

316. Susannah. b. June 25, 1771, at d. in Marlboro, Mass. m. April 12, 1812, William Arnold; his third wife. She was 41 years old when married.

117. Amos Gates. (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1714 (baptized October 3, 1714), at Died 1800, at Marlborough, N. H. Married November 28, 1744,

Digitized by Google

Mary Trowbridge, daughter of John and Mehitable (Eaton) Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass., born June 27, 1728. He served as a Sergeant in the French and Indian Wars, and is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War, though from his age, etc., this is somewhat doubtful. They resided in Framingham until 1799, and then removed to Marlborough, N. H.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 117. FIFTH GENERATION.

317. Amos. b. July 25, 1745, at Framingham, Mass. d.
Unmarried. He served in the Revolutionary War, responding to the Lexington Alarm and to several emergency calls. He also served several enlistments in the army, including one term of service in the regular Continental Army.—Mass. Archives.

318. Mary. b. July 30, 1748, at Framingham, Mass. d.
m. Ebenezer Burk, of Upton, Mass.

319. Anna. b. January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. d.
m. Samuel Jones, of Framingham, and removed to New Hampshire.

320. George. b. August 8, 1753, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 13, 1845, at Antrim, N. H., æ. 93. m. Hannah Barrett, of Marlborough, Mass. They removed to Antrim, N. H., in 1795 or 1798. She died at Antrim, March 28, 1834, æ. 84. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and present at Bunker Hill. See family record.

321. Charles. b. March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. d. in the Revolutionary Army. Unmarried. The Massachusetts Archives have record of him as responding to the Lexington Alarm, but his service and death in the regular Continental Army is not on the Massachusetts records.

322. Henry. b. March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d.
m. February 12, 1782, Anne Ames, of Sudbury, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. See his family record.

323. Oldham. b. July 27, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1843, one record says at Pittsburg, N. H. m. June, 1783, Deborah Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch. b. May 6, 1765. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

324. Edmund Trowbridge. b. July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Medford, Mass. b. 1751. d. 1834. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

325. Martha. b. April 8, 1766, at Framingham, Mass. d.
m. March, 1787, Zaccheus Fairbank. They resided near Antrim, N. H.

Digitized by Google

326. Ruth. b. February 12, 1768, at Framingham, Mass. d. October 18, 1854, at m. June, 1786, Ebenezer Hemmenway. They lived in North Marlborough, Mass.

327. Susannah. b. March 9, 1770, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. December, 1793, Luther Belknap. He d. 1797.

328. John. b. 1772. Baptized May 31, 1772, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1844, at m. (1) January 5, 1795, Eunice Winch, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Beals) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. b. October 26, 1770. d. November 16, 1803. m. (2) October 21, 1805, Jemima Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey. They removed to New York.

118. Oldham Gates. (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1716, at Died 1785, at Married (1) 1745, Mehitable Trowbridge, daughter of John and Mehitable (Eaton) Trowbridge, of Framingham, Mass., and settled at Spencer, Mass. Married (2) November 21, 1754, Patience Bartlett, daughter of Nathaniel, of North Brookfield, Mass. Married (3) Sept. 5, 17 Thankful Adams. Married (4) Jennie Drew. Married (5) Jemima Potts. She survived him and died about 1816. They resided in Spencer until 1767, when he sold his farm and removed from there.

There seems to be inextricable confusion regarding this family. The history of Spencer notes but two wives and gives a list of eight children.

The Chute genealogy notes the five wives and gives a list of nine children, apparently all born at Spencer. Of these children five bear the names of children given by the history of Spencer, but the dates of birth, etc., vary. Finally correspondents have still further mixed things up. As it is impossible to get the correct data, both lists are given here, and as the Chute genealogy list is the most complete and extended, that list is numbered and carried forward in this work. His descendants also differ upon his personal history. One says he was at the battle of Bunker Hill; another that he was a loyalist in the Revolutionary War and went to Nova Scotia, while another says he went to Nova Scotia after the French war, and

Digitized by Google

before the Revolutionary War. The probability seems to be that he went to Nova Scotia before the Revolutionary War, and that some of his children were born there.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 118. FIFTH GENERATION.

From history of Spencer.

First Wife.

Mehitable. b. June 13, 1746, at Spencer, Mass.

Susannah. b. June 7, 1748, at Spencer, Mass.

Ruth. b. March 21, 1750, at Spencer, Mass.

Jonas. b. January 27, 1752, at Spencer, Mass.

Second Wife.

Dorothy. b. September 28, 1755, at Spencer, Mass.

John. b. March 2, 1757, at Spencer, Mass.

James. b. January 30, 1759, at Spencer, Mass.

Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass.

From the Chute genealogy, and as this list seems the most probable because the most complete, it is taken for numbering and continuation.

329. Jonas. b. 1746, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1823, at Wilmot, N. S. m. Hepzibah Baker, of Wilmot, N. S. He went to Nova Scotia with his father.

330. Dorothy. b. 1749, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. E. Whitman.

331. James. b. 1753, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. 1775, Rachel Fales.

Second Wife.

332. John. b. 1757, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1841, at m. Judith Baker. She d. 1837, æ. 76. He was a farmer at Nictaux, Annapolis Co., N. S.

333. Mary. b. at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m. Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1830.

334. Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. Paul Crocker, Jr., of Ayleaford, N. S.

335. Hannah. b. 1763, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m. Benjamin Fales, of Wilmot, N. S.

336. Oldham. b. 1768. d. 1850. m. (1) Rachel Stronach daughter of George. m. (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Slocomb. She d. August 22, 1849, æ. 59.

Digitized by Google

337. Samuel. b. 1772. d. July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S. m. July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William, of Wilmot, N. S. She d. August 5, 1853, æ. 77.

120. Samuel Gates. (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 21, 1724, at Died February 19, 1803, at Rutland, Mass., in seventy-ninth year. Married April 11, 1751, Abigail Blodgett, of Framingham, Mass., born July 18, 1726, died October 3, 1820, æ. 94. They resided at Framingham, Mass., until 1767, then to Rutland, and the next year to New Boston, Mass.; from there, at some date not given, back to Rutland. A note is made of his family as frugal, industrious and respectable. He is said to have been a soldier of the Revolutionary War, but there are several credits to men named Samuel Gates, and it is difficult to ascertain where the credits belong. His son Samuel served in the war.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 120. FIFTH GENERATION.

338. Abigail. b. August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. June 21, 1778, Benjamin Easterbrook, of Rutland, Mass. They removed to Dummerston, Mass.

339. Sarah. b. January 14, 1756, at Framingham, Mass. d. September 13, 1842. æ. 86, at m. October 16, 1775, Jason Duncan. b. 1750, d. December 15, 1839, æ. 90.

340. Samuel, Jr. b. November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d. August 28, 1828, at m. December 4, 1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Derby) Laughton. b. April 13, 1758. d. at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1857, æ. 98.

341. Joseph. b. December 7, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. February 15, 1789, Sarah Roper. Lived with his parents at

342. Hannah. b. 1763, at Framingham, Mass. bapt. December 11, 1763. d. m. March, 1798, Samuel Hathorn, of Rutland, Mass.

343. Lydia. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.

344. Benjamin. b. d. m. October, 1789, Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. It seems a question whether Benjamin ought not to precede Lydia.

122. John Gates. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1700, at Tatnuck. Died November 27, 1797, æ. 97, at Tatnuck, a suburb of Worcester, Mass. Married Violetta

Digitized by Google

Rice, daughter of Jotham and Mercy (Earle) Rice. Note—The names Mary and Mercy seem to have been interchangeable in the Colonial days. She was born 1722, at
Died February 10, 1801, æ. 79, at Tatnuck. They settled at Worcester and resided in the suburb, Tatnuck, where they both died. At their decease they left twelve children, ninety-seven grand children and thirty-two great grand children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 122. FIFTH GENERATION.

345. Prudence. b. July 12, 1743, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Luke Rice, of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Taylor) Rice and brother of Lemuel Rice, the first keeper of the old stone jail and Jail Tavern.

346. John Shepard. b. March 11, 1744-5, at Worcester, Mass. d. February 28, 1827, æ. 81, at m. (1) February 28, 1774, Hannah Moore, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, of Worcester (Tatnuck). She d. February 15, 1813, æ. 62. m. (2) October 16, 1814, Lucy Witt. He was resident in Dummerston, Mass., in 1770.

347. Persis. b. 1746, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. August 18, 1768, John Moore, brother of Hannah Moore, who married her brother John Shepard Gates. He was born May 3, 1746.

348. Jonathan. b. March 2, 1748-9, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 4, 1814, at m. August 17, 1777, Sarah Wiswall, daughter of Ebenezer. b. d. January 28, 1828, æ. 78.
Probably served in the Revolutionary War, though not credited to Worcester.

349. Daniel. b. March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. d. November 6, 1807, æ. 56, at the house of James Piper, in Oldham, Mass. m. November 13, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother.
Daniel Gates served as a soldier and officer in the Revolutionary War.

350. Mary. b. May 11, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d. at Damariscotta, Me. m. October 18, 1770, Joel Howe, of Tatnuck, and removed to Damariscotta, Me., where they both died.

351. Sarah. b. July 20, 1755, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. (1) Ralph Earle, Jr., her cousin. He was a Tory and skedaddled, leaving her behind. m. (2) Oliver Pierce, of Boston, Mass.

352. Silas. b. January 29, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Irene Wiswall, sister of Sarah, who married Jonathan Gates. They removed to Black River, Vt.

Digitized by Google

353. Martha. b. April 20, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. September 18, 1847, at m. Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass. b. 1759, d. June 18, 1836.

354. Phineas. b. January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of Putney, West Hill. They were resident in Worcester in 1788, in Petersham, Mass. in 1791, and removed to Dummerston, Mass., in 1798.

355. Lydia. b. July 23, 1762, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Thomas Martin, of Paxton, Mass., and settled at White Hall, N. Y.

356. Nathaniel. b. March 29, 1770, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 10, 1824, æ. 54, at Worcester. m. 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester, Mass. b. April 10, 1770. d. June 16, 1855.

123. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1717, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married Abigail

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 123. FIFTH GENERATION.

357. Abigail. b. 1741.

358. Nathaniel. b. and d. 1743.

359. Josiah. b. 1744. d. He probably served in the Revolutionary War.

360. Hannah. b. 1746.

361. Susannah. b. 1748.

362. Stephen. b. 1750.

363. Thomas. b. 1753. d. m. 1788, Mary Eaton. Lived and died at Rome, N. Y.

364. Samuel. b. 1755. d.

365. Paul. b. June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. January 14, 1843, at Worcester. m. (1) January 23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. m. (2) Sarah Pearce.

366. Elizabeth. b. 1759.

367. William. b. 1761.

368. Amos. b. 1764.

124. PERSIS GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. Died January 6, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Married Adonijah Rice, son of Jonas, of Worcester, Mass. He was the first

Digitized by Google

white child born in Worcester, Mass. Born November 7, 1714. Died January 20, 1802, at Bridport, Vt. They had eight children, but the records of only two are found.

CHILDREN OF PERSIS GATES RICE, 124. FIFTH GENERATION.

Persis. b. Jan. 3, 1740 d. m. Hezekiah Stowell.

Susan. b. d. 1806 m. Thomas Eaton, of Sudbury, Mass. He died 1788. Have no record of the other six children.

128. WILLIAM GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1735, at Died July 7, 1811, at Married November 7, 1764, Joanna Stearns, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Spring) Stearns, of Worcester, Mass.

William Gates was serving in a company before Boston. April 24, 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant May 25, 1775, and Captain of a company of Worcester men to reinforce the Continental Army, in July, 1776. November 25, 1778, he resigned.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 128. FIFTH GENERATION.

369. Lucretia. b. 1765, at d.

370. Anna. b. January 22, 1767. at d m. Hon. William Eaton. b. Sept. 10, 1756.

371. Eleanor. b. 1769, at d.

372. Mary. b, 1772, at d.

373. William. born d. m. Betsey Stearns.

131. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1719, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1743, Hannah Meech.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 131. SIXTH GENERATION.

374. John. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1769, Elizabeth Tyler. She d. 1781.

375. Stephen. b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1772, Desire Rude.

376. Abigail. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d.

Digitized by Google

Page 47 "Genealogy of the Gates Family."

"No. 385 - Sarah Gates, b. 1760, at Preston, Conn., d. - ; m. -- Blunt."

According to the Helen M. B. Prescott Chart, "Blount-Blunt," published in 1902, family and Conn., V.R's., the above mentioned - Blunt was:

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

377 Joshua. b. 1751, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
378. Tarbel. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d.
379. Susannah. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.
380. Elnathan. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.
381. Joseph. b. 1760, at Preston, Conn. d.
382. Sarah. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.
383. Zephaniah. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.

132. JOSEPH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1720, at Preston, Conn. Died 1795, at Preston, Conn. Married (1) 1749 Abigail Baker. Married (2) Married (3) 1775, Dorothy Sceton. Should not this be Seaton?

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 132. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

384. Eunice. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Walton.
385. Sarah. b. 1760, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Blunt.
386. Hannah. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Palmer.
387. Phineas. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1786, Caroline Freeman.
388. Elijah. b. 1767, at Preston, Conn. d. January 11, 1843, at m. 1788, Anna Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn.

Second Wife.

389. Mary. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Austin.
390. Thankful. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Weeden.

Third Wife.

391. Joseph. b. 1776, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
392. Jesse. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
393. Oliver. b. 1785, at Preston, Conn. d.

133. NEHEMIAH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1723, at Preston, Conn. Died Married (1) 1743, Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn. Married (2) 1763, Mrs. Mary Woodworth. Born 1722. Died 1810.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH GATES, 133. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

394. Nehemiah. b. 1748, at Preston. Conn. d.
395. Mary. b. 1753, at Preston, Conn. d.
376. Cyrus. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.

Second Wife.

397. Elizabeth. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d.
398. Lydia. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.
399. Sabra. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. 1789, at Preston, Conn.
400. Alice. b. 1771, at Preston, Conn. d.

134. AZARIAH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1726, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1743, Mary Jones.

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH GATES, 134. SIXTH GENERATION.

401. Azariah. b. 1750, at Preston, Conn. d.
402. Miriam. b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. d.
403. Mercy. b. 1755, at Preston, Conn. d.
404. Mary. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.
405. Luther. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d.

135. PHINEAS GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1758, Esther Horrick.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS GATES, 135. SIXTH GENERATION.

406. Lucy. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.
407. Lois. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.
408. Zephaniah. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d. 1764, at Preston, Conn.

140. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1764, Priscilla Bundy.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

409. Deborah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
As this is the only child that appears upon the Preston records, it is probable that the family removed from Preston to some locality of which we have no data.

145. JACOB GATES. (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1757, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1780, Peggy Stewart.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 145. SIXTH GENERATION.

410. Jacob. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
This scant record of only one child suggests the probability that Jacob went away from Preston.
A number of Preston families removed to New York State, and both Jacob and his brother Isaac may have been among them.

148. ISRAEL GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1727, at Conway, Mass. Died Married

Israel Gates enlisted May 8, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston until October, 1775, when he seemed to have been transferred to the "Alarm List," sometimes called "Minute Men," being men who held themselves in readiness to respond immediately to any sudden call. In this service he responded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a half. In 1778 he was drafted in the quota for Stow, Mass., and vicinity, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.

The following children of Israel Gates are noted in different places and without connection with each other, and with so scant dates that the order is doubtful, and quite possibly there may have been other children.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 148. SIXTH GENERATION.

411. Peter. b. 1753 or 57, at Conway. d. December 15, 1821, at Conway, Mass. m. (1) 1778, Anna Childs. m. (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Digitized by Google

412. Experience. b. April 16, 1775. d. 1848. m. January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. b. July 10, 1769. d. 1848. A brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.

413. Electa. b. d. m. Josiah Boyden, Jr., of Conway, Mass. They resided at Conway and had twelve children.

414. Luke. b. d. at East Lee, Mass. m. Rebecca Kittridge. They resided at Lenox, Mass.

415. Thomas. b. d. m. Resided at Belchertown, Mass.

416. Ezra. b. d. m. Removed to Canada.

The difference between birth dates of Peter and Experience suggests a probability that these undated children came between them.

150. THOMAS GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1732, at Died Married Experience Perry. The only child mentioned is one son, and but slight data is given with that name. Very probably there were other children of whom no note has come to us.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 150. SIXTH GENERATION.

417. Thomas Asa. b. d. February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. m. March 10, 1784, Margaret Dwight.

151. MAKEPEACE GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 13, 1735, at Barre, Mass. Died September 9, 1817, æ. 82½, at Barre. Married Catherine Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre, Mass. Born Died June 23, 1820.

CHILDREN OF MAKEPEACE GATES, 151. SIXTH GENERATION.

418. Nathaniel. b. d. November 30, 1843, æ. 77. m. (1) Prudence Allen. m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Holden. Removed to Chelsea, Vt.

419. Benjamin. b. August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. d. July 6, 1846, at Barre. m. (1) Experience Allen. m. (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. b. May 6, 1790. d. December 25, 1821. Another says d. December 28, 1820.

420. William. b. d. February 6, 1830. m. Fessenden.

Digitized by Google

421. Luther. b. d. m. Jerusha Clark.
(One says m. Wilder.)

422. Clark. b. d. December 6, 1854, æ. 68. m.
Margaret Fessenden. Resided at Hubbardston, Mass. She b.
d. July 26, 1851, æ. 64.

423. Sarah. b. d. at Barre, Mass. Never married.

424. Catherine. b. d. m. (Ezra ?) Rice.

425. Polly. b. d. m. Lieut. Isaac Clark.
Resided at Hubbardston, Mass.

426. Abigail. b. d. m. Thomas Rice.

427. Patty. b. d. August 14, 1869. m. Nathaniel
P. Brigham. b. d. December 6, 1866.

152. BENJAMIN GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 27, 1737, at Died 1797, at
Married 1758, Experience Mason, sister of Deacon John Mason, of Barre, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, then joined a regiment and remained in the service at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned a Lieutenant from June 17, 1775, was a Lieutenant commanding a company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment at New York, and upon Colonel Putnam's recommendation he was commissioned a Captain July 18, 1776. He was at Stillwater in 1777, and resigned January 13, 1778.—Mass. Archives.

Family tradition says that Benjamin Gates was a Lieutenant at Bunker Hill; as his commission as Lieutenant dates from that day, the probability is that he was at that fight and by his gallant conduct won his Lieutenantcy.

Apparently his gallant conduct as a Lieutenant commanding before New York won the recommendation of Colonel Putnam and his commission as Captain.

He was at Stillwater at the time of the battles preceding Burgoyne's surrender, and undoubtedly took part in them.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 152. SIXTH GENERATION.

428. Jonas. b. July 14, 1766. d. January 14, 1866, æ. 99½ years. m.
He served with his father in the Revolutionary War and was the last Revolutionary pensioner on the Vermont rolls.

Digitized by Google

429. Arethusa. b. d. m. Hon. Nathaniel Jones, of Barre, Mass.

430. Thomas. b. d. m.

431. Mary. b. d. m. Fisk.

432. William Buckminster. b. December 14, 1772, at d. August 19, 1854, at m. (1) August 27, 1797, Polly Taylor, of She d. June 4, 1838. m. (2) Mrs. Prescott. He never used his middle name.

433. Horatio. b. October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. d. 1834, at Montreal, Can. m. Clarissa Adams. b. 1787. d. 1842.

434. Samuel Savage. b. d. m. He was blind. He remained at Barre, Mass., and married but had no children.

435. John Mason. b. 1784, at Barre, Mass. d. 1854, at m. Sally Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of A descendant from Miles Standish.

157. Amos Gates. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1735, at Died 1804. Married Elizabeth Laws.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 157. SIXTH GENERATION.

436. Mary. b. August 26, 1772, at d. June 12, 1863, æ. 92 years, at Westminster, Mass. m. Ezekiel Flint. Residence, Westminster, Mass. No children. She adopted and brought up four children.

437. Olive. b. July, 1774. d. m. Ephraim Sampson. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.

438. Louise. b. April 4, 1789, at d. m. Ezra Simonds. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass., and thence to Wisconsin.

158. Simon Gates. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 18, 1833, æ. 88, at Gardner, Mass. Married Susannah Reed, of Stow, Mass.

They resided at Westminster, Mass., until, by change of town line, their house became in Gardner and they changed their residence without moving from their house.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 158. SIXTH GENERATION.

439. Nathan. b. February 23, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Abigail Knowlton.

440. Elizabeth. b. September 14, 1769, at Gardner, Mass. d. January 21, 1791, at Gardner, Mass.

441. Susannah. b. May, 1772, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 13, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.

442. Simon. b. November 7, 1774, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 10, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.

443. Anna. b. August 24, 1777, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.

Note.—These three children died within one week in September, 1778; probably they all died from diphtheria.

444. Simon. b. July 28, 1779, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1) Sarah Taylor. m. (2) Resided at Gardner, Mass.

445. Daniel. b. July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17, 1847, æ. 65, at Gardner, Mass. m. May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman. She d. August 1, 1850, æ. 65.

446. Gerry. b. 1784, at Gardner, Mass. d. young.

447. Reuben. b. April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Anna Mossman. One account says Nancy Mossman.

448. Ezekiel. b. October 31, 1789, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 2, 1809, in 20th year.

449. Elizabeth. b. January, 1794. d. Never married. She was one of those kind benefactresses known and esteemed by all, and especially so by children, to whom she was "good Aunt Lizzie."

162. ISAAC GATES. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 22, 1746, at Died February 17, 1831, æ. 84, at Married Mary Wheelock. Born June 4, 1754. Died October 18, 1819.

They were at Acworth, N. H., in 1781. He was a Revolutionary soldier. For record see previous entry.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 162. SIXTH GENERATION.

450. Mary. b. April 14, 1771. d. m. Aaron Brown.

451. Isaac. b. September 14, 1773, at d. April 2, 1843, in 70th year, at m. (1) Sally Evans. m. (2) Hannah Kendall. They resided at Acworth until 1823, then removed to Windsor, Vt.

Digitized by Google

452. Thomas. b. May 7, 1776, at . d. June 22, 1851, æ. 72, at Lynn, Utah. m. Patty Plumley. b. April 27, 1776. d. September 18, 1845, in Illinois. Resided for a time at Acworth, N. H., then went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.

453. Benjamin. b. August 13, 1778, at d. July 9, 1831 or 1833, at m. Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. b. d. March 9, 1866. They resided at Windham.

454. Jacob. b. August 22, 1781, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. August 24, at Acworth, N. H. m. Polly Foster. b. at Walpole, N. H. d. April 27, 1856, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at Walpole, N. H.

455. Betsey. b. July 21, 1784, at d. m. Isaac Gates of Windsor, Vt.

456. Sally. b. March 14, 1788, at d. September 15, 1798, at

457. * Reuben. b. March 12, 1790, at d. July 5, 1823, æ. 33, at (See note below.) m. (1) Rebecca Grout, b. April 22, 1802. d. 1821. m. (2) Hannah Hall.

458. Willis. b. October 16, 1793, at d. November 6, 1873, æ. 80. m. Almira Hulett, of Hampton, N. Y. b. December 10, 1806. d. January 13, 1879, æ. 72. Resided at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

* Reuben Gates was drowned in Stone Pond, Marlow.

163. Simeon Gates. (Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died 1758. Married Olive so named in his will.

Simeon Gates made his will May 29, 1758, and commences it with "Called upon by Providence to go forth against the common enemy," etc. This will was probated in the following January, from which it is evident that he never returned from the campaign, but gave his life in the service of his King in the French War.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON GATES, 163. SIXTH GENERATION.

459. Robert. b. d. m. 1774, Rozamond Cady.

460. Olive. b. d.

461. Jemima. b. d.

462. Zilone. b. d.

169. Andrew Gates. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died Married

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ANDREW GATES, 169. SIXTH GENERATION.

463. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt. April 17, 1757. d.
464. Anna. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt. April 17, 1757. d.

173. SILAS GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1741, at Preston, Conn. Died April 6, 1778, in the Army. Married 1762, Mary White. Removed to Canterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 173. SIXTH GENERATION.

465. Azel. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.
466. Mary. b. 1764, at Preston, Conn. d.
Nancy b. Aug 2, 1766 at Goshen, Mass. d. 22 July

177. NATHAN GATES (Lieut.) (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.) See Vol. 320

Born August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, æ. 84, at Married (1) 1780, Martha Martin. Married (2) Tamersen Kimball.

Nathan Gates was a private in Capt. John Tyler's Company of Col. Parson's Regt. at siege of Boston, from May 6, 1775, to December 16, 1775. A Nathan Gates, probably this one, was drafted from a Militia Company of Horse to form a Company of Light Horse, to serve in the Continental Army from October 9, 1779, to January 15, 1780. Detachment was called Capt. Edgerton's Norwich Company.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

467. Rufus. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

There may have been other children, but this is the only one of whom we have account. (See Appendix.)

184. DANIEL GATES. (Daniel [Capt.] 55, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1748, at Preston, Conn. Died Married Elizabeth Gates (No. 141), daughter of Isaac Gates (No. 39), his Second Cousin.

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and then entered and became a Sergeant in the First

Digitized by Google

Company of Col. Spencer's Regt. (Second Connecticut) at siege of Boston, and served from May 9, 1775, to December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 184. SIXTH GENERATION.

468. Thomas. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d.
469. Samuel. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d.
470. Abel. b. 1774, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1797, Sally Stanton.
471. Elisha. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.
472. Henry. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
473. Elizabeth. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.
474. Hezekiah. b. 1786, at Preston, Conn. d.
475. Lydia. b. 1789, at Preston, Conn. d.

187. ISAAC GATES (Capt.) (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 6, 1729, at Died October 30, 1796, in 68th year—Insane. Married February 16, 1764, Submit Lawrence.

A paragraph in the history of Harvard describes Capt. Isaac Gates and his father, Ensign Jacob Gates, as headstrong, self-assertive men, aristocratic leaders in town during their day, etc., etc.

Isaac Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, but probably left later and longer service to the younger men.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 187. SIXTH GENERATION.

476. Elizabeth. b. November 24, 1764, at d.
477. Jacob. b. December 6, 1766, at d. He entered Harvard College, but did not complete the course.
478. Lucy. b. January 22, 1769, at d.
479. Sarah. b. September 21, 1771, at d.
480. Mary. b. December 25, 1774, at Harvard d. Aug. 26-1846
481. Isaac. b. May 7, 1777, at Harvard, Mass. d. November 9, 1852, æ. 75, at Harvard, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1802, and was a lawyer at Concord, Mass., and other places.
482. Zaccheus. b. September 11, 1770, at d.
483. Nabby (Abigail). b. December 29, 1782, at d.

Digitized by Google

188. ZACCHEUS GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1), of Leominster, Mass.

Born August 26, 1731, at Died Married, February, 1757, Sarah Andrews, daughter of John Andrews, of Rutland, Mass. Settled at Rutland, Mass.

He served as a private in the Revolutionary Army from July 10, 1780, to October 10, 1780, three months. He was also a Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN OF ZACCHEUS GATES, 188. SIXTH GENERATION.

484. Hannah. b. April 3, 1759, at Rutland, Mass. d.
485. Jacob. b. April 12, 1761, at Rutland, Mass. d.
486. John. b. May 30, 1762, at Rutland, Mass. d.
487. Jeremiah. b. March 27, 1765, at Rutland, Mass. d.
488. Sarah. b. January 9, 1767, at Rutland, Mass. d. before 1770.
489. Andrews. b. 1768, at Rutland, Mass. d.
490. Sarah. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.
491. Zaccheus. b. 1772, at Rutland, Mass. d.
492. Daniel. b. 1775, at Rutland, Mass. d. m. Mary Davis. b. 1777. d. Descendants scattered, not many in Massachusetts.

190. ELIZABETH GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1736, at Died Married February 24, 1761, John Sawyer.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES SAWYER, 190. SIXTH GENERATION.

Hepsibah. b. April 2, 1763. d.
Relief. b. September 5, 1765. d.
Elizabeth. b. November 6, 1767. d.
Seth. b. September 22, 1769. d.
Dinah. b. November 15, 1771. d.
Hannah. b. November 2, 1776. d.

191. LUCY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1739, at Died Married April 23, 1760, Amos Fairbanks.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES FAIRBANKS, 191. SIXTH GENERATION.

Jacob. b. June, 1761. d. very young.
Jacob. b. May 6, 1762, at d.
Lucy. b. March 24, 1764, at d.
Mercy. b. March 28, 1766, at d.

193. MARY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 18, 1745, at Died Married December 15, 1763, Col. Josiah Haskell, of Harvard, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HASKELL, 193. SIXTH GENERATION.

Only two children of this family are mentioned, though there were probably several others. Of these two only one has the date of birth given.

Levi. b. June 4, 1764, at d.
Jacob. No dates given, but a note that Squire Jacob Haskell was the only child that lived to come to maturity.

194. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Otego, N. Y. Died 1868, at Married Betsey Young. In 1818 settled at Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 194. SIXTH GENERATION.

493. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1895, at Saukcentre, Minn. m. 1849, Julia Ann Long. Resided at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1883.
494. Hannah E. b. 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
495. Harculess. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Sarah Hosmer. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
496. Sarah Deborah. b. 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
497. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Milton Johnson. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
498. Anna Mary. b. 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
499. Jacob. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

198. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 27, 1738, at Harvard, Mass. Died
Married May 21, 1761, Mary Shedd. Removed to Ashburnham, Mass.

Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, Mass., enlisted May 29, 1775, and served at the seige of Boston; the data is collected from pay-rolls and date of discharge is not given on the Mass. Archives.

The name of only one child has come to hand.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 198. SIXTH GENERATION.

500. Jonathan. b. September 27, 1762, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
Descendants from this family are said to be numerous.

201. HENRY GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. Died November 11, 1807, Ashburnham, Mass. Married Lois
Settled at Ashburnham, Mass.

Henry Gates, of Ashburnham, is credited with six days' service upon the Lexington Alarm, and Henry Gates, of Framingham, has credit for three months and five days' service at siege of Boston upon a pay-roll of August 1, 1775, and again upon pay-roll of September 30, 1775, and in 1776 Henry Gates petitions for recompense for injuries received at Bunker Hill. There are upon the Mass. Archives a number of entries of Henry Gates, but nearly all credited to Framingham.

Descendants from Henry Gates are said to be numerous, but no names of children have come to hand.

203. JOHN GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. Died
Married 1773, Catherine Cooledge, daughter of Elisha Cooledge. Born Died

Digitized by Google

He was a farmer at Ashburnham, Mass., and is said to have had twelve children, from whom there are numerous descendants; of these children, however, only one name has come to hand, one descendant giving it as Ezra, the seventh child; another giving it as Ezra Cooledge, undoubtedly both the same.

John Gates is credited in the Mass. Archives with having responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days in Capt. Jonathan Gates' company. July 6, 1780, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the 8th Worcester Co. Regiment, apparently militia, but no record is given of war service under this commission.

There are other war credits to John Gates, Marlborough and other places, but it is doubtful about any of these other credits belonging to this John.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 203. SIXTH GENERATION.

This is supposed to be the seventh child of the twelve children of John.

501. Ezra Cooledge. b. July 26, 1787, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. December 30, 1872, at Boston, Mass. m. July 15, 1815, Margaret Parris, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Brown) Parris, of Sudbury, Mass. b. August 12, 1793. d. April 7, 1876.

209. SARAH GATES. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1745, at Stow, Mass. Died at Stow, Mass. Married January 28, 1768, Jonas Wetherbee.

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES WETHERBEE, 209. SIXTH GENERATION.

Jonas. b. d.

212. REUBEN GATES, JR. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died April 20, 1824, æ. 71, at Married Sarah Fuller.

Family records assert that Reuben Gates, Sen., was a Revolutionary soldier, otherwise it would seem more probable that

Digitized by Google

it was the young man Reuben who served. Reuben Sen. was about 60 when the war commenced, and his son was 22½ at the commencement of the war.

Reuben Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and April 26 he joined Capt. Wilder's company at the siege of Boston. He was on the rolls of that company December 7, 1775, and the date of his discharge is not recorded.

August 22, 1777, he responded to the Williamston Alarm and served eleven days, and in 1778 a Reuben Gates is credited with two months' service in Capt. Myrick's company at and near Boston.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, JR., 212. SIXTH GENERATION.

502. Reuben. b. October 23, 1779, at Leominster, Mass. d. at Cambridge, Mass. m. September 26, 1802, Sally Potter. They both died at Cambridge, Mass., but no date of death is found. No children.

503. Rufus. b. August 22, 1781, at Leominster, Mass. d.

504. Nathaniel. b. July 21, 1783, at Leominster, Mass. d.

505. Sally. b. August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. Trask.

506. Nancy. b. December 14, 1787, at Leominster, Mass. d.

507. Betsey. b. February 14, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d.

508. Fuller. b. November 8, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d.

509. William. b. January 19, 1796, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 15, 1860, æ. 65, at Not married.

510. Polly. b. September 15, 1798, at Leominster, Mass. d.

511. Sewell. b. May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 29, 1874, æ. 74, at Shirley, Mass. m. 1821, Martha Stockwell.

213. Jonas Gates. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 27, 1756, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 24, 1839, æ. 83, at Married (1) June 17, 1786, Mary Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter of Born November 3, 1764. Died February 5, 1811, æ. 46. Married (2) April 9, 1812, Lois Nichols. Born Died November 11, 1848, æ. 72.

Digitized by Google

Jonas Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 22, 1777, he responded to an alarm and served eleven days, and October 9, 1777, he went to Saratoga, N. Y., and served seventeen days, which time covered the surrender of Burgoyne, but not the previous battles.—Mass. Archives.

There were no children by second marriage.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES. 213. SIXTH GENERATION.

512. Luke. b. July 7, 1786, at Leominster, Mass. d. June 1, 1831, æ. 45, at m. November 10, 1810, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass.

513. Mary. b. July 23, 1788, at Leominster, Mass. d.

514. Jonas. b. September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 23, 1834, æ. 45, at m. December 10, 1812, Martha Divoll, daughter of John Divoll, of Leominster, Mass. b. February 22, 1793. d. May 20, 1862.

515. Carter. b. August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d. July 3, 1846, æ. 55, at m. February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. b. October 29, 1793. d. February 5, 1852, æ. 58.

516. Daniel. b. July 14, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d. September, 1824, in Alabama.

517. Elias. b. June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 23, 1823, æ. 26, at m. Lucy Lawton.

518. Artemas. b. December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. March 6, 1860, æ. 59, at m. April 14, 1833, Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha. b. December 11, 1809. d. May 28, 1871, æ. 62 years.

216. SILAS GATES. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1765, at Leominster, Mass. Died November 26, 1831, æ. 67 years, at Lancaster, Mass. Married (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter, of She died July 25, 1807. Married (2) June 13, 1810, Polly Simons.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 216. SIXTH GENERATION.

519. Sophia. b. June 9, 1804, at d. August 16, 1822, æ. 13, at

520. Alphaas. b. d. October 4, 1828, æ. at

Digitized by Google

521. Vashti. b. July 22, 1810, at d. 1889, æ. at Fitchburg, Mass. m. 1833, Daniel Virgil.

522. Mary. b. May 24, 1813, at d. m. April 4, 1832, Nathaniel S. Young.

523. Silas, Jr. b. May 28, 1815, at d. at Lancaster, Mass. m. November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt.

524. Luke. b. May 13, 1818, at d.

525. Charles. b. June 3, 1821, at d. January 20, 1839, in 18th year, at

526. Elias. b. April 15, 1824, at d.

225. THOMAS GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1736, at Died December 27, 1814, æ. 79, at Married April 23, 1761, Abigail Wilder. Died September 5, 1810, æ. 69.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 225. SIXTH GENERATION.

527. Rebeckah. b. June 25, 1762, at (Bapt. February 19, 1764.) d. [illegible] m. January 1, 1783, John Thurston.

528. Lucy. b. April 6, 1765, at (Bapt. April 14, 1765.) d. July 19, 1797, æ. 33, at

529. Wilder. b. June 18, 1766, at (Bapt. June 21, 1766.) d. July 20, 1766, at

530. Abigail. b. November 3, 1768, at (Bapt. November 6, 1768.) d. October 4, 1827, æ. 59, at m. November 26, 1789, Jabez Prescott, of Lancaster, Mass.

531. Anna. b. October 12, 1770, at (Bapt. October 21, 1770.) d. November 27. 1785, æ. 16, at

532. John. b. February 1, 1773, at (Bapt. February 7, 1773.) d. November 24, 1785, in 13th year, at

533. Polly. b. at (Bapt. August 6, 1775.) d. m. November 19, 1795, Daniel Goss, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass.

534. John. b. November 27, 1778, at (Bapt. November 29, 1778.) d.

Note.—There are two other entries in one account, which seem to apply to this family:—Baptism of Patty, daughter of Thomas and Abigail, no other data, and death of a child Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail, without any dates.

Digitized by Google

226. DOROTHY GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1738, at Died
Married December 3, 1761, Peter Thurston.

The name of only one child has come to us. If there were others we have no account of them.

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY GATES THURSTON, 226. SIXTH GENERATION.

Dorothy, b. d. m. Josiah Flagg, of Lancaster, Mass.

229. ANNA GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 27, 1748, at Died
Married March 4, 1767, John Moor, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES MOOR, 229. SIXTH GENERATION.

John. b. December 26, 1767, at d.
Samuel. b. July 5, 1769, at d.
James. b. September 18, 1771, at Sterling, Mass. d.
Thomas. b. July 15, 1774, at Sterling, Mass. d.
William. b. August 17, 1778, at Sterling, Mass. d. February 26, 1808, æ. 30, at
Nancy. b. August 26, 1782, at Sterling, Mass. d.
* Archibald. b. April 30, 1786, at Worcester, Mass. d.
* Artemas. b. April 30, 1786, at Worcester, Mass.. d.
Henry. b. November 11, 1790, at Sudbury, Mass.

*Twins.

230. CYRUS GATES. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1732, at Stow, Mass. Died July 8, 1813, æ. 80, at Boston, Mass. Married January 8, 1753, Ruth Bruce, of Bolton, Mass. b. May 22, 1733. d. 1820.

Cyrus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and served 12 days.—Mass. Archives.

They resided at Bolton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 230. SIXTH GENERATION.

535. Cyrus Lovell. b. August 31, 1754, at Bolton, Mass. d. October 22, 1770, æ. 16 years, at Bolton, Mass.

536. Ruth. b. May 5, 1757, at Bolton, Mass. d. m. September 30, 1782, Philip Atwood.

537. Eunice. b. August 12, 1759, at Bolton, Mass. d. May 14, 1762, at Bolton, Mass.

538. Ruhama. b. February 25, 1762, at Bolton, Mass. m. Solomon [illegible] Oct 23, 1782

539. Laban. b. September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. d. January 7, 1837, æ. 72, at Chester, Vt. m. (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. d. 1812. m. (2) April 1, 1813, Scott. d. 1827. m. (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. d. 1869.

540. Ebenezer. b. March 14, 1767, at Bolton, Mass. d.

541. Abiathar. b. August 20, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. d. June 16, 1841, æ. 72, at m. October 24, 1793, Lois Holt.

542. Lovell. b. September 19, 1772, at Bolton, Mass. d.

543. Luther. b. March 17, 1775, at Bolton, Mass. d. August 19, 1777, at Bolton, Mass.

544. Ephraim. b. 1777, at Bolton, Mass. d. 1778, at Bolton, Mass.

231. MICAH GATES. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1734, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married February, 1757, Phebe Whitcomb, of Stow, Mass.

He served in Col. Prescott's regiment at siege of Boston for several months in 1775, and in 1778 he was on the rolls of Capt Moulton's company of Col. Poor's regiment, and was on duty under Lieut. Hastings at King's Ferry, N. Y. Length of service not given.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF MICAH GATES, 231. SIXTH GENERATION.

545. William. b. January 5, 1758, at Stow, Mass. d. m. July 5, 1786, Dorcas Hale.

546. Ephraim. b. January 20, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.

547. Lois. b. July 6, 1762, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 16, 1784, William Taylor.

548. Micah, Jr. b. August 7, 1764, at Stow, Mass. d.

When 16 years old he enlisted for six months' service in the Continental Army.

Digitized by Google

549. Phebe. b. January 18, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d.

550. Ebenezer. b. June 1, 1769, at Stow, Mass. d. m. May 20, 1797, Eunice Jewell.

551. John. b. June 16, 1771, at Stow, Mass. d.

552. Daniel. b. May 14, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d.

Note.—There were at Stow, Mass., three Lois Gates. In the latter part of 1784 two of them married. The record gives no clue to the family to which they belonged, and it is impossible to tell which ones of the three the married ones were by any information we have received. Probably some private family record may contain the information needed.

240. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married (1) February 14, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass.
Married (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah Lawrence, of Fitchburg, Mass.

There are a great number of entries of service to the credit of Samuel Gates, most of them giving Marlborough or Rutland as place of residence. One descriptive list on enlistment into the Continental Army fits this Samuel in age exactly and is, no doubt, his record.

There is so much record that it is omitted here for want of space and more definite data. There is little doubt, however, that this Samuel was a Revolutionary soldier, and probably a non-commissioned officer.

We find but two entries of children and very little data about them.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 240. SIXTH GENERATION.

553. Daniel. b. August 25, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. September 29, 1805, at Stow, Mass. Apparently not married.

554. Lucy. b. March 28, 1787, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 17, 1806, Moses Whitney.

241. LEVI GATES. (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married October 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow, Mass.

Digitized by Google

In 1776, Levi Gates, of Bolton, Mass., was upon the rolls of Capt. Warner's Company for about eight months' service in 1776. In 1777, Levi Gates, of Stow, Mass., was in a company of Volunteers, who marched to reinforce General Gates. He is on the returns of Capt. Jonathan Gates' Company, at Saratoga, N. Y., for time which covers the second Battle of Bemis Heights and probably both battles, and the surrender of Burgoyne.—Mass. Archives.

There is but little record of him or his family.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 241. SIXTH GENERATION.

555. Betsey. b. January 12, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.

556. Reuben. b. July 29, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 19, 1808, Polly Scott. b. December 12, 1785, at Montague, Mass. They lived at Wendell, Mass., until 1817, then removed to Verona, N. Y.

557. Margaret. b. February 19, 1791. d. Supposed to have died young.

558. Lois. b. December 28, 1793, at Stow, Mass. d.

559. *Samuel. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d. February 20, 1797, at Stow, Mass.

560. *Levi. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.

* Twins.

247. JOHN GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 12, 1748, at Stow, Mass. Died November 25, 1814, æ. 66, at Stow, Mass. Married February 19, 1778, Catherine Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass. She died June 13, 1834.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 247. SIXTH GENERATION.

561. Olive. b. March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1805, Abel Gates.

562. Hezekiah. b. March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. d. December 20, 1861, in 72d year, at m. 1825, Mary Houghton.

563. John. b. May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d. June 6, 1866, æ. 75, at m. 1838, Susan W. Gates.

Digitized by Google

564. * Mary. b. November 17, 1792, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Arna Wetherbee, of Harvard, Mass. No children.

565. * Elizabeth. b. November 17, 1792, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Jacob Whitney, of Harvard, Mass. No children.

*Twins.

248. CALEB GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 14, 1751, at Stow, Mass. Died at Acton, Vt. Married March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton, Mass. Born March 23, 1746, at Died November 22, 1826, at

CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 248. SIXTH GENERATION.

566. Achsah. b. March 8, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d. July, 1854, æ. 77, at Townshend, Vt. m. March 19, 1807, Dennis Holden. b. December 6, 1784. d. July 15, 1872.

567. Artemas. b. April 25, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. young.

568. Josiah. b. October 9, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. March 10, 1812, in 28th year, at m. January 8, 1803, Sabra Holden. b. December 23, 1782. d. December 13, 1815. She was sister to Dennis, above.

250. THOMAS GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married June 4, 1778, Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass.

Thomas Gates, credited to Worcester, responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from it enlisted into the army before Boston, and is on the rolls returned at different times from Siege of Boston in 1775.—Mass. Archives.

There are several entries to the name of Thomas Gates, most of them without residence given. Apparently most of them belong to other Thomases, but it is very difficult to assign any of them with perfect certainty.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 250. SIXTH GENERATION.

569. Levi. b. October 26, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.

570. Betsey. b. April 15, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d.

Digitized by Google

571. Sally. b. March 9, 1785, at Stow, Mass. d. June 24, 1860, æ. 75, at Stow, Mass. Unmarried.

572. Stephen. b. August 27, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d.

573. Joel. b. September 13, 1789, at Stow, Mass. d. September 12, 1791, at Stow, Mass.

574. Hannah. b. July 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d.

575. Mary. b. January 5, 1796, at Stow, Mass. d.

576. Jonathan. b. February 9, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.

577. Lydia. b. May 17, 1801, at Stow, Mass. d.

258. Cyrus Gates. (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Preston, Conn. Died 1836, æ. 83, at Preston, Conn. Married 1776, Ruth Rockwell.

Cyrus Gates was a corporal of militia at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and he responded with the company to some emergency calls. He was placed upon the pension rolls from March 4, 1831, at which time he applied for a pension. He was then 78 years of age.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 258. SIXTH GENERATION.

578. Thomas. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d. 1796.

579. Israel Putnam. b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d.

580. Jabez. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d. 1798.

581. Betsey. b. 1781, at Preston, Conn. d.

582. Cyrus. 1784, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Patty Hewitt.

583. George Washington. b. 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. 1814.

584. Squeirs. b. 1793, at Preston, Conn. d. 1806.

585. Miner. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn. d. 1818.

586. Gurdon. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn. d.

m. Ruth. b. 1786. (See Appendix.)

264. Frederick Gates. (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769, at Preston, Conn. Died 1844, at
Married 1789, Welthy Pollard.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 264. SIXTH GENERATION.

587. Lucy. b. 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. 1881, at m. 1807, Joseph Eggleston.

588. Noah. b. 1792, at Preston, Conn., d. 1859, at m. (1) 1826, Mary Fitch. m. (2) 1848, Mary Spicer.

589. Polly. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn. d. Not married.

590. Jabez. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn. d. 1821, at Not married.

591. Hiram. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn. d. Not married.

592. Philemon Tracy. b. 1801, at Preston, Conn. d. Not Married.

593. Betsey. b. 1803, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Simeon Hewitt.

594. Aaron Burr. b. 1805, at Preston, Conn. d. 1851, at m. Rebecca Mott Tracy. b. 1806. d. 1839.

595. John Pollard. b. 1807, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Mary Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

596. William Pitt. b. 1810, at Preston, Conn. d. 1883, at m. 1835, Julia Maria Frink, of Windham, Conn. b. 1815. d. 1854. They settled at Windham.

277. SIMON GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 6, 1756, at Died February 2, 1849, æ. 93, at Married Sarah Edgerton, daughter of S. N. Edgerton, of She died August 19, 1843, æ. 85.

Simon Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and then entered Capt. Hubbard's Company before Boston and served 3 months and 14 days from April 25, 1775. This time includes the battle of Bunker's Hill, and if this company took part in that battle, which family history says it did, then Simon Gates was in that fight. He also served in Capt. Stone's Company, which went to Bennington from July 27, 1777, to August 29, 1777, which time includes the battle of Bennington. He also served in Capt. Cushing's Company 3 months 4 days from September 7, 1777.—Mass. Archives.

Mr. Gates was never from home more than two or three nights at a time during his whole life, except when his country called him to its service in the Revolutionary War. He died in the same house and the same room in which he was born.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 277. SIXTH GENERATION.

597. Olive. b. 1784, at d. m. Hayward, of Mercer, Me.

598. Roxalany. b. 1786, at d. m. 1809, Daniel Coes.

599. John. b. June 10, 1789, at d. m. Leticia Burr.

600. Levi. b. May 7, 1790, at d. at Claquato, Lewis Co., Washington. m. Said to have married twice, but the names of his wives have not come to us.

601. Mary. b. 1792, at d.

602. Sarah. b. 1794, at d.

603. David R. b. March 31, 1799, at d. at Worcester, Mass. m. (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass. m. (2) Sarah N. Britton. b. November 24, 1809, at Spencer, Mass. d. February 8, 1893.

604. Horatio. b. September 4, 1801, at d. 1852, at m. (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. m. (2) Hannah Head. b. 1799. d. 1893.

278. Asa Gates. (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died November 21, 1835, in 79th year, at Married February 15, 1786, Fanny Field, daughter of Seth and Susannah (Doolittle) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

Asa Gates served two months from May 5, 1777, in Capt. Hodges' Company of Col. Whitney's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign. He is also credited with six months' service from July 20, 1780, in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Bigelow's regiment, in garrison at West Point.—Mass. Archives.

This time at West Point covers the capture and execution of Major Andre, and family tradition says that Asa Gates was present at the execution.

Mr. Gates built the first woolen mill in Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 278. SIXTH GENERATION.

605. Aurea. b. March 4, 1787, at d. September 4, 1803, æ. 16, at Monson, Mass.

606. Asa. b. and d. 1790.

607. Asa. b. September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. d. November 1, 1841, æ. 49, at m. Mary Houghton, daughter of Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton, of

Digitized by Google

608. Fanny. b. August 20, 1794, at Monson, Mass. d. November 16, 1894, æ. 100 years 3 months, at Monson, Mass. m. March 27, 1823, Otis Bradford, a lineal descendant from Gov. Wm. Bradford, of the Mayflower Pilgrims. b. October 14, 1796, at Holland, Mass. d. December 27, 1873, æ. 77, at Monson, Mass.

609. Frederic. b. June 1, 1797, at Monson, Mass. d. August 19, 1863, æ. 66, at m. August 11, 1819, Louisa Dell Fairbanks. She d. February 7, 1844.

610. Henry. b. June 4, 1801, at Monson, Mass. d. January 12, 1868, æ. 67, at m. Sally Ames.

611. Aurea. b. December 3, 1804, at Monson, Mass. d. November 20, 1806, at Monson, Mass.

612. Erasmus. b. August 27, 1807, at Monson, Mass. d. 1891, at m. Grace Heath.

281. MARY GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at Died December 24, 1809, at
Married William Moore, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MOORE, 281. SIXTH GENERATION.

Josiah. b. d. young.
Sally. b. 1791, at d. m. Rice.
Polly. b. 1793. d.
Harriet. b. 1795. d.
Lucy. b. 1797. d.
Mary. b. 1800. d. m. Timothy Rice.
William. b. 1802. d. m. Mary Fuller.
Asa. b. 1804. d. 1836.
Lucy. b. 1806. d. m. A. Rogers.
Ashley. b. 1808. d, m. Lucy Gates. Who was she?

283. LEVI GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1766, at Died October 6, 1837, æ. 71, at Buried at Ashland, Ohio. Married 1791, Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner, of Woodstock, Conn. Born 1769. Died October 4, 1828.

They lived at Charlton, Mass., and then removed to Shoreham, Vt.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 283. SIXTH GENERATION.

613. Melinda. b. March 3, 1792, at d. December 20, 1876, æ. 84, at

614. Nancy. b. March 17, 1793, at d. m. Warner.

615. Sally. b. July 22, 1795, at d. m. Alonson Andrews.

616. Maria. b. September 11, 1797, at d.

617. Simon S. b. October 1, 1799, at d. June 14, 1876, æ. 76, at m. (1) Sarah Hastings. She died February 23, 1830, æ. 33. m. (2) Abigail Healy. She died October, 1838, æ. 31. m. (3) Sylvia Day. She died December 15, 1892.

618. Levi. b. June 23, 1801, at d. January 8, 1843, æ. 42, at m. Warner.

619. Harriet. b. September 4, 1803, at d. m. Wooster.

620. Hannah S. b. August 23, 1805, at d. m. Wooster.

621. Rhoda. b. September 22, 1810, at d. m.

622. Erastus. b. June 27, 1815, at d. m. Sarah Cunningham. Removed to the West.

285. JONATHAN GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1746, at Marlborough, Mass. Died September 30, 1808, æ. 62, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married April 26, 1770, Hepzibah Stone, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. Born April 3, 1747, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 25, 1818, æ. 72.

They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. Upon the Massachusetts Archives there are several entries of revolutionary service of Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan Gates is one of those accredited to Ashburnham, we have not been able to decide; it seems quite probable that some of that record belongs to him.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 285. SIXTH GENERATION.

624. Hepzibah. b. March 14, 1771, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 5, 1846, æ. 75, at m. December 29, 1791, Reuben Clapp. Removed to Montgomery, Vt.

Digitized by Google

625. Stephen. b. September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 19, 1853, æ. 80, at m. Rebecca Coleman. They settled at Montgomery, Vt.

626. David. b. July 11, 1774, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. June 2, 1775, at Hubbardston, Mass.

627. Aaron. b. April 26, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1849, æ. 72, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. March 30, 1802, Mehitable Woodward. b. December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. d. October 19, 1849, at Hubbardston, Mass. They resided at Hubbardston, Mass.

628. Delphos. b. December 20, 1777, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. September 15, 1837, æ. 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. m (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 20, 1816. m. (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1825.

629. Thaddeus. b. August 19, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 23, 1810, æ. 39½, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. 1800, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.

630. Elizabeth. b. December 8, 1781, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. March 3, 1805, æ. 23, at Princeton, Mass. m. April 5, 1804, John Davis, of Princeton, Mass.

631. Salmon. b. August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 9, 1845, æ. 61. m. May 28, 1804, Lucy Church. She d. August 10, 1844. They removed to Calais, Me.

632. Jonathan. b. January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. January 31, 1851, æ. 64, at m. January 1, 1809, Roxa Green. b. November 1, 1791, at Hubbardston, Mass. They removed to Montgomery, Vt.

Note.—The name Roxa is probably an abbreviation of Roxanna.

286. - SYLVANUS GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1748, at Marlboro, Mass. Died May, 1836, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married April 4, 1780, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Graham, of Spencer, Mass. She was born August 6, 1755.

Sylvanus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served to May 15, 1775. June 6, 1775, he was enrolled in "Gridley's Artillery" and was on the rolls October 8, 1775. This term of service includes the battle of Bunker Hill, in which Gridley's Artillery took part.

He subsequently served as a private in Capt. Prouty's company from July 27, 1777, to August 18, 1777. This company

Digitized by Google

was sent to reinforce the Northern Army, and it seems probable that Mr. Gates was present at the battle of Bennington.—Mass. Archives.

A family tradition traces Sylvanus Gates' wife back to an Irish Lord Craig, whose daughter eloped with her Scotch tutor.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS GATES, 286. SIXTH GENERATION.

633. Stephen. b. August 7, 1780, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. March 14, 1813, Sarah Draper, daughter of James and Mary (Prouty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. b. June 7, 1785, at Spencer, Mass.

They removed to Pennsylvania in 1815.

634. Sally. b. June 10, 1783, at d. m. Eli Harrington. No children.

635. Elizabeth. b. May 2, 1785, at d. m. August 10, 1806, Joel Prouty, of Boston, Mass.

636. Mary. b. January 28, 1787, at d. February 23, 1852, æ. 65, at m. August 10, 1806, Aaron G. Perham. b. January 18, 1792. d. October 10, 1830.

637. Lucinda. b. July 28, 1791, at d. m. Lott Lincoln.

638. Philinda. b. November 17, 1792, at d. m. Calvin Page.

639. Sylvanus. b. October 24, 1793, at d. August 31, 1817, æ. 24, at

640. Alpheus Wood. b. October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. d. July 9, 1870, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. m. Esther Weston. b. April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. d. March 8, 1881, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.

289. Zelotes Gates. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1755, at Rutland, Mass. Died March 19, 1823, æ. 67, at Hartland, Vt. Married Margaret ~~Ransom~~ Rawson.

They settled at Hartland, Vt. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and is credited with six days' service. He also responded, August 20, 1777, to the Bennington Alarm, and is credited with eleven days (both these including allowance for travel). He was too late to take part in the battle of Bennington. November 6, 1778, he had seventeen days of guard duty

Digitized by Google

at Rutland, Mass., under Capt. Houghton, and from October 24, 1779, he again served one month and eight days under Capt. Houghton.—Mass. Archives.

We have no account of his family.

291. ZADOCK GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1760, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 14, 1821, æ. 61, at Married (1) Hannah Metcalf, of Rutland, Mass. Married (2) October 15, 1801, Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary ( ) Bridge, of She was living in 1896 on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass. Zadock Gates served as a private in Capt. Henry's company, apparently at Dorchester, Mass., a little over two months from May 5, 1777. From September 5 to October 15, 1777, he served in Capt. Bent's company on an emergency call, in the Northern Department, and the name appears at various times upon Capt. Knowlton's returns for arms, travel allowance, etc., etc.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF ZADOCK GATES, 291. SIXTH GENERATION.

641. Hannah M. b. July 18, 1802, at d. April 13, 1810, at
642. Amelia. b. August 5, 1804, at d.
643. Maria Porter. b. November 25, 1805, at d.
644. Charlotte. b. April 3, 1807, at d.
645. Sally Metcalf. b. July 9, 1809, at d.
646. Zadock Wood. b. September 7, 1811, at d.
647. Alice Parker. b. September 21, 1814, at d.
648. George Alfred. b. May 20, 1816, at d.

293. ALFRED GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 10, 1763, at Rutland, Mass. Died January 22, 1846, æ. 83, at Carroll, Me. Married March 18, 1799, at Paris, Me., Marcia House. Born March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. Died April 29, 1859.

They resided in Paris, Me., until 1822, then removed to Lincoln, Me., where he was the second white settler, and subsequently became the first Post Master of the town. In 1827

Digitized by Google

his house was burned and two of his children lost their lives in the fire. In 1840 they removed to Carroll, Me., where he died.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED GATES, 293. SIXTH GENERATION.

649. Zadock. b. January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. d. m. June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.

650. Sally. b. May 20, 1802, at Paris, Me. d. September 15, 1805, at Paris, Me.

651. Solon. b. April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. d. February 3, 1884, æ. 80, at Lincoln, Me. m. (1) September, 1827, Betsey Little Chase, of Lincoln, Me., daughter of Stephen Chase, of Woodstock, Me. m. (2) April 6, 1873, Frances A. Chesley.

652. Mary. b. August 6, 1806, at Paris, Me. d. February 5, 1870, æ. 63, at m. 1830, Thomas H. Chase.

653. Galen. b. November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. d. November 5, 1882, æ. 74, at m. (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. m. (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth Wright.

654. Homer. b. March 15, 1812, at Paris, Me. d. December 27, 1893, æ. 70, at m. Fidelia M. Farris. They had no children.

655. Vesta. b. May 21, 1814, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 13, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.

656. Philonelia. b. October 19, 1819, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 7, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.

657. Harriet Webber. b. d. m. James Butterfield, of Springfield, Mass.

296. SAMUEL GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1750-1, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 19, 1831, æ. 80, at Worcester, Mass. Married August 15, 1781, Lucy Chadwick. Died September 22, 1819, æ. 56.

Samuel Gates, of Worcester, joined Capt. Hubbard's company April 25, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston through the year. In 1777 he responded to the Bennington Alarm and marched August 21, 1777, in Capt. Spooner's company and is credited with nine days' service. They were too late for the battle of Bennington, but he seems at once to have joined Capt. Bent's company and served until November 29, 1777, for which he is credited with 3 months and 4 days' service.—Mass. Archives.

Digitized by Google

The place of this last service is not given, but it seems most probable that it was at Saratoga, and if so it covers both battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 296. SIXTH GENERATION.

658. Joel. b. 1782, at Worcester Mass. d. m. 1805, Joanna Sterns.

659. Polly. b. 1784, at Worcester, Mass. d.

660. Joshua. b. June 19, 1787, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Betsey Flagg.

661. Willard. b. 1793, at Worcester, Mass. d.

662. Henry. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d.
Twin of Brajin.

663. Brajin. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d.
Twin of Henry.

664. Nahum. b. 1801, at Worcester, Mass. d.

298. PAUL GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. Died June 25, 1826, æ. 71½, at Franklin, Vt. Married November 29, 1792, Zerviah Spooner. Born April 28, 1767. Died January 3, 1841, at Franklin, Vt.

Paul Gates was one of the first settlers at Franklin, Vt. He was the first Treasurer of the town, and his marriage was the first marriage in the place. He drove the first sleigh which came to the town.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, was mustered as a private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island campaign. He appears also to have been enlisted in the Continental Army, August 15, 1780, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company 2 months and 15 days.—Mass. Archives.

Another Paul Gates, of Worcester, of about the same age as this Paul, may be entitled to some of this service. There are several entries of Paul Gates credited to different places, as serving in the Revolutionary War, and it is very difficult to tell who they are, or where the service credit properly belongs.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 298. SIXTH GENERATION.

665. Samuel. b. July 17, 1793, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. m. Elizabeth Bascom.

666. Horace. b. April 13, 1795, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. July 6, 1865, æ. 70, at m. He served in the war of 1812.

667. Paul. b. March 6, 1797, at d. February 27, 1857, æ. 60, at

668. Clark. b. June 24, 1798, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. October 29, 1800, at Huntsburg, Vt.

669. Philip Spooner. b. February 7. 1800, at d. August 21, 1873, æ. 73½, at

670. Clark. b. January 14, 1802, at d. February 15, 1880, æ. 78, at

671. Elizabeth Winslow. b. June 30, 1803, at d. September 27, 1832, æ. 29½, at

672. James. b. May 7, 1809, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. May 18, 1811, at Huntsburg, Vt.

299. SILAS GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1756, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married December 4, 1781, Mary Laughton, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Laughton, who removed to Dummerston from Rutland, Mass.

They settled at Wardsboro, Vt. Silas Gates was a Corporal on the pay rolls of Capt. Gleason's company in Rhode Island, June 26, 1777. He was corporal in Capt. Hubbard's company from September 20, 1777 to December 9, 1777, and Sergeant in Capt. Lakin's company from September 20, 1779 to November 23, 1779, but where this service was performed is not stated. —Mass. Archives.

301. JOHN GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1759, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1824, at Petersham, Mass. Married Betsey Gleason. Born 1782. Died 1835.

John Gates, of Petersham, Mass., served as private in Capt. Jonathan Gates' company from December 15, 1776 to March 1, 1777. October 1, 1777, he was a Sergeant in Capt. Gates' com-

Digitized by Google

pany and served twenty-five days at Saratoga, which time covered the two battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

In 1778 he was Corporal in the Guard at Rutland, Mass., Major Read commanding, and is credited with six months' service.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 301. SIXTH GENERATION.

673. Samuel. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1810, at Petersham, Mass.

674. Charles. b. 1808, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1872, æ. at m. (1) Mercy T. White. b. 1812. d. 1834. m. (2) Mary Ann Tower. b. 1812. d. 1895.

675. Samuel Flint. b. 1811, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1812, at Petersham, Mass.

676. Harriet. b. 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1894, æ. at m. (1) Thomas E. Winchester. m. (2) Joseph W. Upton, both of Petersham, Mass.

677. Elizabeth. b. 1822, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1882, æ. at m. P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.

302. SOLOMON GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1761, at Died January 21, 1847, æ. 85, at Married June 6, 1789, Esther Whitney. Born December 10, 1769. Died August 16, 1848.

Solomon Gates served in Capt. Oliver's company of militia at Saratoga from September 28, 1777 to October 18, 1777, which time covers the second battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne.

He served in Capt. Morgan's company of Berkshire Militia from December 28, 1777 to July 1, 1778, guarding stores and magazines at Springfield, Mass. From September 17, 1778 to December 12, 1778, he served in Capt. Nye's company at Dorchester. From July 28, 1779 to January 1, 1780, he served in Capt. Fish's company in Rhode Island.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 302. SIXTH GENERATION.

678. Ralph. b. October 19, 1791, at d. April 17, 1862, æ. 70, at m. (1) Betsey Berry. m. (2) Letty Van Gelden.

Digitized by Google

679. William. b. May 9, 1794, at d. August 31, 1822, æ. 28, at Not married.

680. George Washington. b. October 15, 1796, at d. April 19, 1882, æ. 85, at m. (1) Laura Leland. b. 1803. d. 1822. m. (2) Betsey Porter. b. 1805. d. 1889.

681. Roxalana. b. March 11, 1799, at d. August 27, 1822, æ. 23, at

682. Benjamin Franklin. b. August 11, 1801, at d. July 16, 1881, æ. 80, at m. (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira Parker. b. October 9, 1807. d. June 2, 1843. m. (2) January 4, 1844, Maria Cleveland. b. December 24, 1823.

683. Esther. b. April 21, 1804, at d. December 28, 1877, in 74th year, at m. Luther Salisbury.

684. Jonas Parkhurst. b. August 10, 1806, at d. November 19, 1854, æ. 48, at m. Mary Bigelow.

685. Thomas Jefferson. b. May 30, 1809, at d. March 24, 1892, æ. 83, at m. (1) Mary Laver. m. (2) Mary Herrick.

686. James Madison. b. June 11, 1815, at d. February 9, 1886, æ. 70, at m. (1) Ann Eliza Crittenden. m. (2) Christina Snook.

303. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1766, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1822, at Petersham, Mass. Married Hannah Dike.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 303. SIXTH GENERATION.

687. George. b. 1790, at d. 1863, at m. 1814, Lucy Howe.

688. Lucretia. b. 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Taintor.

689. Moses. b. 1794, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. 1823, Annie Towne, of Greenwich, Mass.

690. Louisa. b. 1796, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. (1) George Holland. m. (2) Luther Adams.

691. Elbridge. b. 1798, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1854, at m. Martha Sophia Grosvenor.

692. Anna. b. 1802, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Daniel H. Wiswall. Removed to New York State.

Digitized by Google

693. Mary. b. 1805, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1847, at m. Ransom Grannis.

694. Stephen. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d.

695. Lucinda. b. 1809, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Case.

696. Samuel, Jr. b. 1815, at Petersham, Mass. d.

304. Oliver Cromwell Gates. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1776, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1841, at Petersham, Mass. Married Mary How. Born 1776. Died 1841.

Mr. Gates was a man of means and extensive business interests. He kept the Hotel at Petersham, Mass., maintained a line of transportation to Boston, owned a distillery, etc., etc. A sort of "all-around" business man.

Tradition says that four families, How, Gates, Wilder and Chamberlain, bought the site of Petersham from the Indians, and were never afterward troubled in their possession.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER CROMWELL GATES, 304. SIXTH GENERATION.

697. Sylvanus H. b. November 2, 1806, at Petersham, Mass. d.

698. Caroline. b. June 3, 1811, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Ballou, of Petersham, Mass.

699. Pamelia. b. January 29, 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d.

700. Polly H. b. August 15, 1816, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Samuel Henry, of Rutland, Mass.

310. Silas Gates. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1758, at Marlboro, Mass. Died December 24, 1828, æ. 70, at Marlboro, Mass. Married November 11, 1783, Catherine Williams, daughter of George and Molly (——) Williams, of Marlboro. She died November 28, 1836, æ. 76, at Marlboro.

They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass. Silas Gates, of Marlboro, Mass., served as a private in Capt. Brooks' company for three months to December, 1776, guarding stores at Boston, Mass. Also as private in Capt. Cole's company from

Digitized by Google

October 17, 1778 to January 1, 1779, in Rhode Island, and in Capt. Brintnal's company of the Continental Army from July 28, 1780 to November 1, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of Silas Gates' children.

Abigail b 3.1.1775 Catherine B 18.1775 m Geo. Lewis

311. Samuel Gates. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 16, 1760, at Marlboro, Mass. Died
Married February 25, 1781, Lucretia Williams.

They settled in Vermont. Samuel Gates of Marlboro, Mass., described as nineteen years old on rolls of 1780, is on the roll of Capt. Barnes' company from March 17, 1777 to December 31, 1779, and then on the roll of Capt. Dow's company from January 1, 1780 to March 17, 1780, serving a three years' enlistment in the Army in Rhode Island. July 9, 1780, he joined Capt. Pritchard's company, a six months man from the town of Marlboro, and served until January 13, 1781.—Mass. Archives.

Another Samuel Gates is also credited to Marlboro for three years' service.

We do not find any record of children of Samuel and Lucretia Gates.

312. William Gates. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1762, at Marlboro, Mass. Died January 12, 1848, æ. 86, at Marlboro, Mass. Married (1) January 13, 1784, Jerusha Goodnow. She died 1784. Married (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She died April 2, 1842, æ. 78.

William Gates enlisted and was mustered into the service by Major Brown, Muster Master, Eastern District, in 1777, as a drummer for a term of three years, apparently in the Continental service, though the regiment is not given. He served from May 6, 1777, to May 6, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of children of William Gates and either of his two wives.

Digitized by Google

313. JOHN GATES. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1765, at Marlboro, Mass. Died July 21, 1838, æ. 73, at Married 1787, Abigail Ball. She died June 13, 1832, æ. 54.

John Gates enlisted May 16, 1781, for three years' service in the Continental Army. His name appears upon Pay Rolls from time to time, but the regiment is not named, nor is the date of discharge given.—Mass. Archives.

In 1818 he was a pensioner upon the pension rolls of Franklin Co., Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 313. SIXTH GENERATION.

701. Abigail. b. Marlboro, Mass. d. young.

702. Luther. b. Marlboro, Mass. d.

703. John. b. Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1866, æ. 74, at St. Albans, Vt. Never married.
He was Town Clerk of St. Albans, Vt., 1829 to 1835, and Representative in 1843.

704. Silas. b. March 7, 1794, at Marlboro, Mass. d. November 9, 1813. Killed.

705. Maria. b. at Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1866, æ. 72, at Staten Island, N. Y. m. Newton Hayes.

706. Eliza. b. May 26, 1798, at Marlboro, Mass. d. March 29, 1825, æ. 27, at Marlboro, Mass.

707. Abigail. b. 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. d. December 15, 1882, æ. 82, at m. Horace Livingston.

708. James Wilder. b. June 8, 1802, at d. March 17, 1886, æ. 84, at m. Ruth Catherine Safford.

709. Susan. b. December 19, 1804, at d. February 12, 1888, æ. 83, at

710. Horatio Nelson. b. August 6, 1807, at d. July 30, 1861, æ. 54, at Oberlin, Ohio. m. Delia M. Johnson.

711. Martin Luther. b. January 26, 1810, at d. 1868, æ. 58, at West Roxbury, Mass. m. December 25, 1848, Anna G. Patten.

712. Nahum Ball. b. September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. d. December 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. m. May 12, 1841, Sarah Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1823, at Clinton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

319. ANNA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married Samuel Jones, of Framingham, Mass. They removed to New Hampshire.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES JONES, 319. SIXTH GENERATION.

Betty. b. February 28, 1776, at d.

Anna. b. November 17, 1777, at d. July 19, 1778, at

320. GEORGE GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1753, at Framingham, Mass. Died December 13, 1845, æ. 92, at Antrim, N. H. Married Hannah Barrett, of Marlboro, Mass. She d. March 28, 1834, æ. 84, at Antrim, N. H., to which place they had removed.

George Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and from that enlisted, April 24, 1775, in Capt. Drury's company and served through 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he served two and a half months in the "Northern Army," and in 1778 he is in the Rhode Island campaign. July 14, 1780, he joined the six months' levies for the Continental Army and served out his enlistment. He is credited to Framingham, and is described as aged 25 on the 1779 rolls.—Mass. Archives.

He was at the battle of Bunker's Hill, where his brother was severely wounded.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 320. SIXTH GENERATION.

713. Polly. b. December 9, 1789, at Framingham, Mass. Died March 28, 1873, æ. 83, at Antrim, N. H. m. March 23, 1815, John Hutchinson, of Washington, N. H.

714. Patty. b. July 23, 1791, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 14, 1829, æ. 38, at Penfield, N. Y. m. February 25, 1813, Timothy Hills. After living in various places they removed to Penfield, N. Y.

715. Charles. b. March 18, 1793, at Framingham, Mass. d. June 12, 1862, æ. 69, at Antrim, N. H. m. June 9, 1818, Elizabeth C. Cummings. She d. December 18, 1861.

He was a general mechanical genius. He served in the war of 1812. He died very suddenly while calling upon a neighbor.

Digitized by Google

321. CHARLES GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. Died in the Revolutionary Army. Never married.

Charles Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served fourteen days. This is all the service credited to him upon the Massachusetts records.

If he died in the Army, as family history says, he must have enlisted in the regular Continental Army and been serving there at the time of his death; a record of such service, etc., would not be in the Massachusetts Archives.

322. HENRY GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1833, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married February 12, 1782, Anne Eames, of Sudbury, Mass. Born 1754. Died 1820.

Henry Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and at once enlisted in Capt. Drury's company at the siege of Boston, and he continued on the rolls of that company until 1777. In 1778 he served three months on guard duty at Cambridge, Mass., and in subsequent years had short terms of service.—Mass. Archives.

Henry Gates, with his brothers, was in the battle of Bunker's Hill, where he was severely wounded, but recovered from it and did service subsequently. He lived to a good age, and, with his brothers, was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker-Hill Monument, where he particularly received attention as a wounded soldier from the famous battle.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 322. SIXTH GENERATION.

716. Polly. b. September 17, 1782, at d. 1814.
717. Charles. b. 1783, at d.
718. Henry. b. 1785, at d. 1822, at m. Betsey Davis. b. 1787. d. 1822.
719. Annie. b. 1787, at d.
720. Silas. b. 1788, at d.
721. Susan. b. 1790, at d m. Ames.

Digitized by Google

722. Benjamin. b. 1793, at d. 1870, at m. (1) Nancy Hunt. m. (2) Mary J. Dow.
723. Emily. b. 1794, at d. m. Murdock.
724. Keziah. b. 1796, at d. m. Reed Clark.
725. Aaron. b. 1798, at d. 1801, at
726. Luther. b. 1800, at d. 1853, at

323. Oldham Gates. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1843, at Pittsburg, N. H. Married June, 1783, Debora Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. They lived in Dublin, N. H., Marlboro, N. H., and Pittsburg, N. H., where he died.

Oldham Gates is credited with 2 months 15 days' service from August 16, 1777, in Capt. Winch's company in the Northern Department. July 28, 1780, he is credited with 14 days' service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Buckminster's company, and August 21, 1781, he is credited with 3 months 20 days in Capt. Haywood's company, but where it is not stated.—Mass. Archives.

Note.—Family tradition credits him with eight months' service in 1775, at Siege of Boston, but the Massachusetts records do not have any account of such service.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 323. SIXTH GENERATION.

727. Deborah. b. d. young.
728. Nellie. b. August 30, 1785, at d. m. 1807, Joshua Harrington, of Troy, N. Y. Settled at Alstead, N. H., where she died February 7, 1847.
729. Amos. b. August 29, 1787, at d. m. Settled in Middlebury, N. Y.
730. Ruth. b. November 2, 1789, at d. August 3, 1871, æ. 81, at m. Ethan Hall, of Grafton, N. Y.
731. Oldham. b. March 12, 1792, at d. m. Settled at Middlebury, N. Y.
732. Anna. b. June 15, 1794, at d. m. Porter. Moved West.
733. Nathan. b. May 2, 1796, at d. m. Settled in New York.

Digitized by Google

734. John. b. at d. m.
Settled at Middlebury, N. Y.

735. Clarissa. b. at d. m.
Porter. Settled at Athens, N. Y.

736. Marilla. b. at d. m.
Wyman. Settled at Albany, N. Y.

737. Patty. b. at d. m.
Settled in New York State.

738. Polly. b. at d. m. Went West.

324. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1822, at Framingham, Mass. Married Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Medford, Mass. Born 1751. Died 1834. A correspondent says that Mrs. Tufts was very patriotic and gave liberally to soldiers coming to her house; and he tells of the soldiers crossing from Charlestown to partake of her good cheer.

Mr. Gates served in the Revolutionary War. There is a slight confusion of names on the Massachusetts rolls.

Edmund Trowbridge Gates is credited with having joined Capt. Holden's Company, July 14, 1780, and served eighteen days; he is also credited with having served during August and September, 1780, in Capt. Clay's Militia company, and with having enlisted August 1, 1780, in Capt. Clay's company for five months' service.

Ed. Trowbridge Gates, of Framingham, Mass., is credited with having enlisted July 10, 1780, and served 6 months and 14 days, and a descriptive list of Edward T. Gates gives his age as 19 at time of enlistment, and enlisted July 14, 1780, for six months and marched to camp under Capt. Hancock. These entries are all no doubt of Edmund Trowbridge Gates, and simply mean that he enlisted July 10, 1780. His descriptive list was made July 14, and the other entries are merely payroll returns.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EDMUND GATES, 324. SIXTH GENERATION.

739. Edmund. b. 1787, at d. 1812, at

740. William. b. 1788, at d.

741. Mercy. b. 1790, at d. 1826, at m. James Ford, of Medford, Mass.

742. Mary Trowbridge. b. 1791, at d. 1856, at m. Nathaniel Parkman, of Boston, Mass.

743. Lucy. b. 1792, at d. 1882, at m. David Thompson, of Royalton, N. H.

744. John. b. 1793, at d. 1873, at

745. Abigail. b. 1795, at d. 1881, at m. Warren White, of Boston, Mass.

746. Susannah. b. 1798, at d. 1895, at m. (1) Richard Hubbard, of Boston. m. (2) Tuthill King, of New York.

325. MARTHA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1766, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married March, 1787, Zaccheus Fairbank. Resided near Antrim, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES FAIRBANK, 325. SIXTH GENERATION.

Polly. b. d. m. Solomon Rhodes.

Catherine. b. d. m. Dunken.

Dexter. b. d. Not married.

Clarissa. b. d. m. Nichols.

Samuel. b. d. Not married.

Charles. b. d. m. Miss Parker.

Curtis. b. d. Not married.

Peter W. b. d.

Susannah. b. d.

Lucinda. b. d.

William. b. d.

Abigail. b. d.

328. JOHN GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born 1772, bapt. May 31, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1844. Married (1) January 5, 1795, Eunice Winch. Born October 26, 1770. Died November 16, 1803. Daughter of Joseph and Mary (Beals) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. Married (2) October 21, 1805, Jemima Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey, of Marlborough, N. H.

They resided at Framingham, Mass., for a short time, then removed to Keene, N. H., and thence to Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 328. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

747. Leonard. b. d. m. Lucretia Mack, of Carthage, N. Y.

748. Susan. b. d. m. William Cummings, of Cornish, N. H. They had no children.

749. Eunice. b. d. m. David Dodge, of Cornish, N. H.

750. John Trowbridge. b. d. m. Mary Bryant, of Cornish, N. H.

Second Wife.

751. Cranston. b. 1810, at d. 1873, at m. 1831, Susan M. Vinton. d. 1875. They removed to New York State.

752. Alvira. b. 1814, at d. 1872, at m. Henry Rich, of Carthage, N. Y.

753. Martha. b. d. 1838. m. Epaphro Johnson. They had no children.

754. George Henry. b. d. 1850. m. Elizabeth Pichard. d. 1885, Harmony, N. Y.

755. Timothy Harvey. b. 1818, at d. m. Ellen Patton. Residence, Hale, Mo.

756. Charles Edmond. b. 1820, at d. m. Elizabeth Charity Prosser, Rossie, N. Y. b. 1827. d. 1892.

757. Lucia Amanda. b. 1826, at d. 1878. m. Charles Rugg. d. 1884. Carthage, N. Y.

329. Jonas Gates. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1746, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1823, at Wilmot, N. S. Married Hepzibah Baker.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 329. SIXTH GENERATION.

758. John. b. 1785, at Wilmot, N. S. d. about 1835. m. Elizabeth Fales. d. about 1850. They lived near Malvern Square, N. S.

759. Thomas. b. d. May, 1838, æ. 50. m. June 18, 1804, Ann Van Buskirk. They lived in Aylesford, N. S.

760. Mehitable. b. d. m. Charles Dodge, son of Stephen, of Tristram.

761. Susan. b. d. m. Nathan Randall.

762. Sarah. b. d. m. John Reigh.

763. Elizabeth. b. 1794. d. April 5, 1826. m. 1812, George Neily.

764. Prudence. b. 1796. d. about 1820. m. William McKenna, of Yarmouth, N. S. He married (2) Hannah Goucher.

765. Hepzibah. b. 1797. d. m. (1) William Stronach, son of George Stronach, of m. (2) Ephraim Downes, son of James Downes, of

766. Joseph. b. d. about 1860. m. 1812, Huldah Brown. She d. about 1841. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.

767. Henry. b. 1790 d. about 1847. m. (1) Mary Van Horne Tupper. m. (2) Mercy Barteaux.
They lived near Annapolis, N. S. He was a blacksmith and made edged tools. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament.

331. JAMES GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1753, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1830 in Nova Scotia. Married 1775, Rachael Fales.

They lived at Malvern Square, Wilmot, N. S. He was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and with others of like sentiments he removed from Massachusetts to Nova Scotia, where he received a grant of 2,000 square acres of land from the government.

CHILDREN OF JAMES GATES, 331. SIXTH GENERATION.

768. John. b. 1778, at d. about 1864. m. 1810, Catherine Smith. She died about 1871 or 1872. They lived at Aylesford, N. S.

769. Benjamin. b. d. February, 1841. Shipwrecked and lost. m. Elizabeth Goucher. She m. (2) 1851, Robert Neily. She d. April, 1865, æ. 71.

Digitized by Google

770. Ruth. b. d. m. John Randall, son of David and Amy (Payson) Randall. Had twelve children. All died young.

771. Mary. b. d. m. Alexander Clark. Lived on Stronach Mountain. Had four or five children.

772. Ella. b. d. m. (1) Samuel Miller. He m. (2) Lydia Winner.

773. Oldham. b. 1800, at d. 1865, æ. 65, at m. (1) Lavinia McNeil. m. (2) 1855, Betsey McGregor.

774. Rachel. b. d. about 1822.

775. Daniel. b. d. m. Harriet Jefferson, daughter of Stephen Jefferson, of

776. Eliza. b. d. a young woman.

777. Edward. b. d. m. Sarah Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, of

332. JOHN GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1756, at Nov. 2, 1757 Died 1841, at Married Judith Baker. She died 1837, æ. 76.

They lived at Nictaux, Annapolis Co., N. S., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 332. SIXTH GENERATION.

778. James. b. 1783, at d. 1849. m. Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward, of Peekskill, N. Y. She died 1840, æ. 50.

779. Elias. b. 1785, at d. m. (1) Hannah Ward, daughter of John. m. (2) . Relief Farnsworth, daughter of Joel Farnsworth and widow of John Hurst.

780. Jacob. b. March 7, 1788, at d. January 28, 1854, æ. about 66, at m. (1) July 11, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown. She d. 1820. m. (2) April, 1821, Margaret Pierce, daughter of William. She d. December 12, 1870, æ. 76.

781. Azuba. b. 1789, at d. m. 1804, Ward Wheelock.

782. Ann. b. d. m. Jonathan Smith, son of Austin Smith, of

783. Susannah. b. d. m. William Pierce, Jr.

Digitized by Google

784. Silas. b. about 1795. d. m. Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel, above. They resided at Nictaux, N. S.

333. MARY GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1840. Married Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1830.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES BROWN, 333. SIXTH GENERATION.

Ellice. b. d. m. Bogert.

Thankful. b. d. æ. 100. m. Samuel Bent. He was a school teacher.

Hannah. b. d. m. Eben Fales, son of Benjamin.

Ezekiel. b. d. m. Dolly Van Buskirk, daughter of Garrett

Samuel. b. d.

Lydia. b. d. m. William Taylor, son of James.

Mary. b. d. m. Jacob Gates, his first wife. See page 92.

Ann. b. d. m. (1) John Darling. m. (2) John Melick. m. (3) Silas Margeson.

Dolly. b. d. m. William Burns.

Oldham. b. d. m. Smith.

334. THANKFUL GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass. Died Married Paul Crocker, Jr. They resided at Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THANKFUL GATES CROCKER, 334. SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary. b. d. m. Samuel Van Buskirk, son of Garrett, of New Jersey.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. (1) Thomas Clark. m. (2) John Stevenson.

Hettie. b. d. m. William Goucher, son of Stephen and Mary ( ) Goucher.

Digitized by Google

John. b. d. m. Susan Banks, daughter of Timothy.

Susannah. b. d. m. Barnard Cary, from Ireland, brother of Charles, below.

Ruth. b. d. m. Charles Cary, Ireland, brother of Barnard, above.

Anna. b. d. m. 1826, Jacob Spinney, son of Samuel.

James. b. d. m. (1) 1827, Abbie Tupper, daughter of Frank and Susan (Foster) Tupper. m. (2) Jane Spinney. m. (3) Mary Brennan, daughter of Patrick Brennan.

335. Hannah Gates. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1763, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1840, at Married Benjamin Fales. They resided at Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH GATES FALES, 335. SIXTH GENERATION.

Benjamin. b. d. m. Nancy Downey.

Rachel. b. d. m. (1) William Neily. m. (2) Thomas Ward, son of John.

Abigail. b. d. m. Harris Ward, son of John.

Amos. b. d. m. (1) Sarah Morton, daughter of Frederick. m. (2) Eliza Whitman, daughter of Edward.

Joel. b. d. m. Lucinda Dalton.

Oldham. b. d. m. Eliza Marshall, daughter of Elisha.

336. Oldham Gates, Jr. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1765, at Died 1850, æ. 85, at Married (1) Rachel Stronach, daughter of George Stronach. Married (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Slocomb. She died August 23, 1849, æ. 59. They lived on the "Gates Mountain," in Wilmot, N. S.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, JR., 336. SIXTH GENERATION.

785. George. b. 1807, at d. June, 1871, at m. Louisa Landers. b. 1840. d. 1891. Daughter of Isaac Landers, Sen.

786. Rachel. b. d. m. Samuel Bowlby, son of Richard and Betsey (Hawksworth) Bowlby.

787. Lavinia. b. January 3, 1815, at d. m. John Bowlby, brother of Samuel, above.

788. Maria. b. Sept. 5, 1816, at d. m. John H. Potter, son of Clement.

789. William. b. 1818. d. m. (1) Sarah E. Gates, daughter of Ambrose Gates. m. (2) Susan Hawkins, daughter of William Hawkins.

790. Amos. b. 1820, at d. July 23, 1848, æ. at Thrown from his horse and killed.

791. Sarah E. b. 1822, at d. m. William Van Buskirk.

792. Caleb. b. 1824. d. m. (1) Anna Bohaker, daughter of Andreas Bohaker, Jr. She m. (2) Hugh Chambers. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.

793. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. George Roach, son of Isaac.

794. John Slocomb. b. 1830. d.

337. SAMUEL GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1772. Died July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S Married July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall, of Wilmot, N. S. She died August 5, 1853, æ. 77.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 337. SIXTH GENERATION.

795. Elizabeth. b. July 16, 1799, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1878, at m. 1818, Deacon Willard Graves. He died 1858.

796. Ambrose. b. December 20, 1802, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1858, at m. 1830, Rachael Cropley, daughter of John Cropley, of She died April, 1853, æ. 44.

797. Amoret. b. January 26, 1804, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1840, at m. Edward Brown, son of Joseph Brown. After Amoret's death he married, 1842, Irene Neily, and died March, 1885.

798. Samuel. b. August 8, 1807, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m. Went out West and no further record of him.

Digitized by Google

799. William. b. September 26, 1810, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m. Mary Clark, daughter of John Clark. They moved to Michigan in 1842.

800. Willett. b. August 25, 1814, at Wilmot, N. S. d. July 30, 1860, æ. 46, at m. 1844, Mary Neily, daughter of Joseph Neily, of

801. Sarah Ann. b. December 19, 1819, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m. Daniel Wood, son of Enoch Wood, of He died June, 1884.

338. ABIGAIL GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married June 21, 1778, Benjamin Easterbrook, son of Samuel and Abigail ( ) Easterbrook, of They removed from Rutland, Mass., to Dummerston, Mass. For further account of this family see history of Ashburnham, Mass., p. 146.

339. SARAH GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 14, 1756, at Framingham, Mass. Died September 13, 1842, æ. 86, at Married October 16, 1775, Jason Duncan. Born 1750. Died December 15, 1839, æ. 90.

They resided at Rutland, Mass. He was Assistant Judge of County Court four years, and Town Clerk for 29 years. Further records and a list of their children can be found in the History of Ashburnham, pp. 92, 94 and 207. They had 10 children.

340. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died August 28, 1828, æ. 71, at Married December 4, 1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Derby) Laughton, of Rutland, Mass. Born April 13, 1758. Died at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1857, in her 100th year. After marriage they settled at Hancock, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Gates was one of the earliest settlers at Hancock, and one of the nineteen original members of the Congregational Church of that town organized in 1788.

There are on the Massachusetts Archives a number of entries crediting Revolutionary service to the name Samuel Gates, but no places of residence or descriptive lists being given, there is no way of deciding what Samuel Gates the service belongs to. Very probably a considerable part belongs to this Samuel. Family records would probably help to solve the question. Samuel Gates, Jr., evidently this Samuel, responded to the Lexington Alarm and served four days; he is also credited with fourteen days from December 31, 1780, in Capt. Welles' Militia company, escorting prisoners from the Rutland prison camp for exchange.

Mr. Gates was a cooper by trade; he bought land and built a house, and then transferred his farm, etc., to his son Joel, and continued to work at his trade.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 340. SIXTH GENERATION.

802. Nathaniel. b. July 17, 1785, at d. May 5, 1810, æ. 25, at Probably not married.

803. Hannah. b. March 19, 1787, at d. April 27, 1859, æ. 72, at Peterboro, Mass. m. Philip Averill.

804. Susannah. b. January 30, 1789, at d. September 25, 1872, in 83d year, at Hancock, N. H. m. December 22, 1812, Dr. Silas Pearson, of Westminster, Mass. He d. 1824, and she returned to Hancock, N. H.

805. Samuel. b. February 15, 1791, at Hancock, N. H. d. May 7, 1854, æ. 63, at Peterboro, Mass. m. (1) September 3, 1816, Sarah S. Ferguson. She d. June 25, 1822, æ. 27. m. (2) October 26, 1824, Charlotte Mitchell.

806. Joel. b. December 25, 1792, at d. January 14, 1877, æ. 84, at Keene, N. H. m. December 25, 1815, Eliza Whitcomb, daughter of Oliver. She d. January 18, 1877. In 1874 they removed from Hancock to Keene, but both were buried at Hancock.

807. Sybil. b. September 9, 1795, at d. May 21, 1822, æ. 36, at Hancock, N. H. m. William Bacon.

808. Lydia. b. January 3, 1798, at d. April 11, 1829, æ. 31, at Hancock, N. H. m. February 1, 1825, David Low.

Digitized by Google

341. JOSEPH GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 7, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married February 15, 1787, Sarah Roper. They lived with his parents.

Joseph Gates responded to the Bennington Alarm and served in Capt. John Boynton's company at Bennington from July 27, 1777, to September 1, 1777. This time covers the battle of Bennington.—Mass. Archives.

There are credits of service to Joseph Gates, of Petersham, Mass., and Joseph Gates, of Truro, Mass. These may have been residents of those places, or may have been credited there to make up quotas.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 341. SIXTH GENERATION.

809. Lydia. b. December 6, 1789, at d.

810. Sally. b. December 11, 1792, at d.

811. Joseph. b. January 29, 1794, at d. m. (1) Lucena Hill. m. (2) Mary

One note gives Joseph's wife as Miss Piper, possibly the Mary given as second wife may have been Mary Piper.

812. Samuel. (Dr.) b. August 29, 1797, at New Boston, Mass. d. 1859, æ. at Zanesville, Ohio. m. April 29, 1824, Lucynda Reed. b. August 26, 1800. d. June 30, 1837.

They removed in 1831 to Zanesville, Ohio, where they died.

344. BENJAMIN GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married October, 1789, Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass.

References in notes are made to children, but names, etc., are not given. Mrs. Lydia G. Phelps and her brother, Mr. George S. Gates, U. S. N., are descendants, but the connecting link is wanting.

S.A.R.

346. JOHN SHEPARD GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born March 11, 1744-5, at Worcester, Mass. Died February 28, 1827, æ. 81, at Dummerston. Married February 28, 1774, Hannah Moore, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, of Worcester, Mass. She died February 15, 1813, æ. 62. Married (2) October 16, 1814, Lucy Witt. They resided in Dummerston, ~~Mass.~~ Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SHEPARD GATES, 346. SIXTH GENERATION.

813. John. b. April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
m. August 23, 1803, Polly Goodwin.

814. Asa. b. February 14, 1777, at Dummerston, Mass. d. 14 Feb. 185

815. Lucy. b. January 25, 1779, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

816. Shepard. b. October 1, 1780, at Dummerston, Mass. d. April 8, 1869, æ. 88, at Dummerston, Mass. m. December 27, 1807, Polly Dutton. She d. June 23, 1863, æ. 77.

817. William. b. October 8, 1782, at Dummerston, Mass. d. November 18, 1821, æ. 39. at Dummerston.

818. James. b. March 21, 1785, at Dummerston, Mass. d. December 26, 1816, in 32d year, at

819. Hannah. b. March 12, 1787, at Dummerston, ~~Mass.~~ Vt. d. 1870. A.

820. Polly. b. April 3, 1789, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
m. (1) Stearns Wilder. He d. m. (2) Artemas Knight.

The date of one of these marriages is given as September 4, 1814, but it is not clear which one that date belongs to.

348. JONATHAN GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1748-9, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married August 17, 1777, Sarah Wiswall, daughter of Ebenezer Wiswall.

Jonathan Gates succeeded to his father's estate on Fowler Street, Tatnuck (Worcester), and was in time succeeded by his son, Ebenezer.

There is no record in the Mass. Archives of Revolutionary service of any Jonathan Gates of Worcester; there are, however, a number of credits to Jonathan Gates giving residence in other places in the vicinity of Worcester, and these entries

Digitized by Google

give various ranks: Captain, Lieutenant, Private, Musician, etc., and some of these entries most probably belong to this Jonathan.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 348. SIXTH GENERATION.

821. John. b. 1779, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.

822. Sarah. b. 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. 1808, David Day.

823. Persis. b. 1784, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. Foster Rowell.

824. Ebenezer. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. February 19, 1854, æ. 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. m. February 12, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Settled at Hubbardston, Mass.

825. Asa. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Twin of Ebenezer. d.

349. DANIEL GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. Died November 6, 1807, æ. 56, at the house of James Piper, in Oldham, Mass. Married November 15, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother. She died March 9, 1829, æ. 81.

Mr. Gates was chosen October 29, 1774, one of a committee of safety at Dummerston, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 7, 1775, he appears as a corporal on the rolls of Capt. Patch's company, Col. Prescott's Regiment, before Boston. Date of discharge not given. He responded to the Bennington Alarm August 15, 1777, and served twelve days. He was a Lieutenant (probably acting) at Stillwater, September 20, 1777, and served 29 days. (Note.—This time covers the second battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne). He was commissioned Second Lieutenant (apparently of Militia) September 24, 1779, and from July 4, 1780, he served as Second Lieutenant and is credited with 3 months and 14 days' service.—Mass. Archives.

Digitized by Google

Another Daniel Gates, of Stow, Mass., served as a private from February 24, 1777, to January 20, 1778, when he is reported as dead.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 349. SIXTH GENERATION.

826. Daniel. b. April 3, 1777, at d. m. April 1, 1805, Polly Newton. They removed to Truxton, N. Y.

827. Sarah. b. January 5, 1779, at d. m. June 15, 1800, Samuel French, son of Nathaniel.

828. Persis. b. September 17, 1780, at d. m. May 1, 1803, Christopher Ormsbee.

829. Ira. b. May 12, 1783, at d. March 5, 1812, æ. 29, at No record of marriage.

830. Eli. b. March 22, 1786, at d. December 15, 1792, æ. 5½, at

831. Joel. b. May 9, 1788, at d. m. March 6, 1828, Susan Dutton, daughter of Asa and Polly (Tarbell) Dutton.

832. Martin. b. February 25, 1791, at d. December 21, 1859, æ. 68, at m. May 3, 1826, Rebecca Winslow.

353. MARTHA GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 20, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. Died September 18, 1847, æ. 88, at Married Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass. He born 1759. Died June 18, 1836.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES WHITNEY, 353. SIXTH GENERATION.

b. d. m. William Hovey.

b. d. m. Oliver Eager.

Polly. b. d.

Betsey. b. d.

354. PHINEHAS GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of Putney, West Hill. They resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1788, at Petersham, Mass., in 1791, and came to Dummerston, Mass., in 1798.

Digitized by Google

Phinehas Gates is said to have been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. There are some records of service of some Phinehas Gates, but they do not seem applicable to this Phinehas; yet it seems as if—with so much patriotic spirit in the Gates family—he must have given some service to his country.

CHILDREN OF PHINEHAS GATES, 354. SIXTH GENERATION.

833. * Nancy. b. June 3, 1788, at Worcester, Mass. d.
834. *Polly. b. June 3, 1788, at Worcester, Mass. d.
835. Sophia. b. January 11, 1791, at Worcester, Mass. d.
836. Henry. b. June 17, 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d.
837. Lucy. b. November 19, 1795, at Petersham, Mass. d.
838. Oran. b. February 19, 1797, at Petersham, Mass. d.
839. John. b. December 3, 1798, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
840. George. b. October 16, 1800, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
841. Fanny. b. September 9, 1802, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
842. Eliza. b. June 9, 1804, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
843. Emelia. b. February 8, 1806, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

* Twins.

356. NATHANIEL GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1770, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 10, 1824, in 54th year, at Worcester. Married 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester. Born April 10, 1770. Died June 16, 1855. She succeeded to the estate of her father at Tatnuck, and her daughter Mary (Mrs. Tucker) succeeded to the estate and occupied it.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 356. SIXTH GENERATION.

844. Mary. b. at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Capt. Erastus Tucker. b. October 19, 1793, at Shrewsbury, Mass. d. 1890, æ. 97, at Tatnuck, Mass.
845. Levi. b. November, 1790, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1878, æ. 88, at m. 1810, Uranah Paine.

359. JOSIAH GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born 1744, at Died

Upon the Massachusetts records a Josiah Gates of Harvard is credited with response to the Lexington Alarm, and with service as Sergeant at the siege of Boston.

A Josiah Gates of Rutland, Mass., is also credited with having enlisted in the Continental Army, July 11, 1778, for a term of nine months' service. Whether or not it was this Josiah cannot be told, but very probably some of that service belongs to him.

No record of marriage or family has come to light.

363. THOMAS GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Died at Rome, N.Y. Married 1788, Mary Eaton. They lived at Rome, N. Y.

Thomas Gates, of Worcester, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from that enlisted in the Army. He was on the rolls of Capt. Hubbard's company, August 1, 1775, and also on the roll of the same company, October 7, 1775, at Dorchester, Mass. From December 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777, he was a Corporal in Capt. Sargent's company of the Berkshire County Regiment, at Ticonderoga. And in July, 1777, he was in service as a Corporal in Capt. Belding's company, with the Northern Army, and again he appears as a Private in the same company. In 1778 and 1779 the name appears on the rolls of Capt. Munroe's company. In 1781 the name also appears in response to alarm calls.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 363. SIXTH GENERATION.

846. Oliver. b. 1790, at d.

847. Sull, probably Ursula. b. 1792, at Rome, N. Y. d.

848. Abel. b. 1794, at Rome, N. Y. d. m. October 10, 1816, Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.

849. Sally. b. 1797. d.

365. PAUL GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died January 14, 1843, in 86th year, at Worcester, Mass. Married (1) January

Digitized by Google

23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. Married (2) Sarah Pearce.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, Mass., was mustered into service as a Private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island Campaign. He appears also to have entered the Continental Army, August 15, 1780, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company two months and fifteen days.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 365. SIXTH GENERATION.

350. Samuel. b. April 11, 1777, at Worcester, Mass. d 1853, at
m. (1) Eunice White. m. (2) Delia Cheney.

351. John. b. August 29, 1781, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1853, at
m. Emily Everett.

352. Artemas. b. December 13, 1783, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1815, at
m. Betsey

353. Nathaniel. b. 1795, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1832, at
m. Azabah Eager. b. 1799, at Alstead, N. H.

354. Betsey. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1818, at

370. ANNA GATES. (William 128, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1767, at Died
Married Hon. William Eaton. Born September 10, 1756. The name of only one child has come to us.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES EATON, 370. SIXTH GENERATION.

William. b. June 13, 1788, at d.

374. JOHN GATES. (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1769, Elizabeth Tyler. She died in 1781.

John Gates served as a Private in Capt. Tyler's company—Preston—in Col. Parsons' New London County Regiment from May 12, 1775 to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he responded to the emergency call for defence of New London, Conn., length of service not given, and he served in Capt. Betts' (Norwich) company of Third Regiment Connecticut Line from January 3, 1781 to December 31, 1781.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 374. SEVENTH GENERATION.

855. Hannah. b. 1776, at Preston, Conn. d.

856. Anne. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.

857. Levi. b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1812, Pol'y Mulkins.

375. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1747, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1772, Desire Rude.

Stephen Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm. He then entered Capt. Tyler's (Preston) company of Col. Parsons' Regiment and served as Corporal from May 8, 1775, to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he was Sergeant in Capt. Huntington's (Norwich) company, Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, at New York, and was wounded in the retreat from New York.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 375. SEVENTH GENERATION.

858. Elisha. b. 1775, at Preston, Conn. d.
This is the only child whose name has come to hand; if there were other children the record has not reached us.

388. ELIJAH GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767, at Preston, Conn. Died January 1, 1843. Married 1788, Anne Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn., born 1771, died February 8, 1850.

After the birth of their first child they removed to Winfield, N. Y., going in the latter part of the winter, and carrying family and household goods in two large two-horse teams. Arrived at Albany, they had to cross the river on the ice, and they found the ice so weakened that with great difficulty they got the wagons across, hauled by men, the frail ice sinking under the weight so that the water came up about the wheels.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 388. SEVENTH GENERATION.

859. Isaac Palmer. b. October 1, 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. October 23, 1869, æ. 79, at West Hartland, Conn. m. March 17, 1814, Sarah

Digitized by Google

McFarland. b. December 29, 1792, at Charlemont, Mass. d. October 14, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.

860. Polly. b. 1792, at d. m. Sylvester Kelsey.

861. Elijah, Jr. b. August 14, 1794, at d. August 9, 1888, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. m. Betsey Crumb. b. January 25, 1798. d. May 31, 1881.

862. Margaret (called Peggy). b. 1797, at d. October 1, 1854, at m. September 18, 1818, Daniel Thayer. He d. August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.

863. Joseph. b. January 25, 1806, at d. January 7, 1879, æ. 73, at m. March 12, 1829, Samantha Preston. b. April 28, 1809. d. June 10, 1885.

864. Anna. b. February 23, 1809, at d. May 10, 1880, æ. 71, at m. March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay. b. March 2, 1806. d. June 15, 1877.

865. Amanda. b. October 30, 1811, at d. March 27, 1881, æ. 69, at m. October 7, 1830, Marchfield Burt. b. August 24, 1805. d. July 3, 1886.

391. Joseph Gates. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1776, at Preston, Conn. Removed to New York, and is said to have lived in Cortlandt County. The names of two of his children, Leonard and Olive, are mentioned in a letter lately received, but no information is given about them or the family to which they belonged.

393. Oliver Gates. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Preston, Conn. He is supposed to have joined the Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y., and spent his life there.

411. Peter Gates. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Conway, Mass. Died December 15, 1821, at Conway, Mass. Married (1) 1778, Anna Childs. Married (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms, of

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF PETER GATES, 411. SEVENTH GENERATION.

866. Israel. b. November 17, 1783, at Conway, Mass. d. September 3, 1866, æ. 83, at m. May 25, 1809, Hannah Lincoln. b. June 17, 1786. d. August 2, 1868.

867. Anna. b. June 19, 1785, at Conway, Mass. d.

868. Daniel. b. January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. d. m. Lydia White.

869. Electa. b. January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. d. m. Samuel Childs.

870. Henry. b. November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. d. m Julia Case.

871. Sumner. b. April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass. d.

872. Spencer. b. August 14, 1798, at Conway, Mass. d. 1848, at New Orleans, La.

873. Willard. b. June 28, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d.

412. EXPERIENCE GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 16, 1775, at Conway, Mass. Died 1848. Married January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. Born July 10, 1769. Died 1848. He was a brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.

CHILDREN OF EXPERIENCE GATES ARMS, 412. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Philena. b. October 19, 1793, at Conway, Mass. d. June 10, 1838, in 45th year.

Marinda. b. August 31, 1800, at Conway, Mass. d. October 3, 1872, æ. 72, at

Eliza. b. February 9, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d. July 7, 1860, in 58th year, at

Lucinda. b. May 18, 1804, at Conway, Mass. d. April 2, 1892, æ. 88, at

Considor. b. March 8, 1806, at Conway, Mass. d. July 13, 1886, æ. 80, at

Henry. b. January 29, 1808, at Conway, Mass. Living.

Franklin. b. November 5, 1809, at Conway, Mass. d. August 29, 1888, æ. 79, at

Cephas. b. October 5, 1811, at Conway, Mass. d. April 29, 1883, æ. 71, at

Digitized by Google

Fannie. b. July 19, 1814, at Conway, Mass. d. December 18, 1883, æ. 69, at

Oliver. b. March 26, 1816, at Conway, Mass. d. November 26, 1887, in 72d year, at

William. b. March 31, 1818, at Conway, Mass. d. July 31, 1892, æ. 74, at

Clarica. b. May 9, 1820, at Conway, Mass. Living.

414. LUKE GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died at East Lee, Mass. Married Rebecca Kittridge. They resided at Lenox, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 414. SEVENTH GENERATION.

874. Polly. b. d. m. Morton Couch.

875. Lois. b. d. m. Charles Loynes.

876. Henrietta. b. d. m. Samuel Elton.

877. William K. b. d. m. Abigail Freeman.

417. THOMAS ASA GATES. (Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1760, at Deerfield, Mass. Died February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. Married March 10, 1784, Margaret Dwight. Born December 10, 1758. Died April, 1841, æ. 82. They resided at Belchertown, Mass., where he was a blacksmith.

Thomas Asa Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, and is credited with fourteen days' service.

In 1782 he was a Sergeant in the 4th Hampshire County Regiment of Militia, and is credited with three days' riot service at Northampton, suppressing the mob.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS ASA GATES, 417. SEVENTH GENERATION

878. Horace. b. December 10, 1784, at Belchertown, Mass. d. July 13, 1840, in 56th year, at m. (1) December 17, 1806, Electa Barbour, of Hebron, Conn. b. February 15, 1787. d. September 25, 1814. m. (2) October 31, 1815, Electa Dickenson, of Amherst,

Digitized by Google

Mass. m. (3) March 28, 1827, Widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong, of Hebron, Conn., daughter of Uzziel Phelps, a lawyer of Hebron, and widow of Samuel Gordon Strong.

879. Susannah. b. November 26, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 11, 1847, æ. 60, at m. August 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar.

880. Hannah. b. March 14, 1791, at Belchertown, Mass. d. March 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass.

881. Hannah. b. August 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Cushing, of Mott Haven, N. Y.

882. Clarissa. b. May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. d. æ. 55.

418. Nathaniel Gates. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died November 30, 1843, æ. 77, at Married (1) Prudence Allen. Married (2) Hannah Holden. They removed to Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 418. SEVENTH GENERATION.

883. Nathaniel. b. d. m. Louisa

884. Prudence. b. d. m. Nathaniel Wetherbee.

885. Benjamin. b. d. m. Chloe Underwood.

419. Benjamin Gates. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. Died July 6, 1846, æ. 67, at Barre, Mass. Married (1) Experience Allen. Married (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. Born May 6, 1790, at Died December 25, 1821, at Another account says she died December 28, 1820.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 419. SEVENTH GENERATION.

886. John. b. d. Unmarried.

Digitized by Google

887. Esther J. b. d. May, 1896. m. Alvah Hatch, of Barre, Mass. He d. May, 1896.

One account adds the name of Horatio, but without any dates, and as others do not give this name it is omitted here.

420. WILLIAM GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died February 6, 1836, at
Married Fessenden.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 420. SEVENTH GENERATION.

888. Loretta. b. d.
889. Lucetta. b. d.
890. William. b. d.
891. James. b. d.

421. LUTHER GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married 1809, Jerusha Clark. They settled at Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 421. SEVENTH GENERATION.

892. Martha. b. d. m. Wells, of Chelsea, Vt.
893. Eliza. b. d. m. Philander Durkee, of Williamstown, Vt.
894. Maria. b. d. m. Alvah Hatch, of Williamstown, Vt., his first wife. He married (second) her cousin, Esther Gates.
895. Mary. b. d. m. Josiah Pitkin, of Chelsea, Vt.

422. CLARK GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 6, 1854, æ. 68, at
Married Margaret Fessenden. She died July 26, 1851, æ. 64.

He was a carpenter by trade. She was a tailoress. They resided in Hubbardston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CLARK GATES, 422. SEVENTH GENERATION.

896. Amphion. b. d. December, 1855, æ. at Dorchester, Mass. m. Charlotte Jones. She d. August 7, 1879, æ. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1844. Taught in Boston for 25 years, then resigned and accepted a place in Boston Custom House, which he held until his death.

897. Corydon. b. d. January 1, 1878, æ. at Galt, Cal. m. Marianna Ballou. He was a shoemaker by trade.

898. Seromus. b. 1820, at d. m. Lemira Hayward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.

899. Seallum. b. July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. d. m. (1) August 21, 1844, Emily Bullard; of Princeton, Mass. She d. October 9, 1846. m. (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa Bennett. b. March 22, 1821, at Hubbardston, Mass. Resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

900. Clesrow. b. October 9, 1823, at d. m. (1) November 24, 1846, Nancy Alvira Pond. She d. December 12, 1860. m. (2) July 3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. They settled at Princeton, Mass.

424. CATHERINE GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Rice.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES RICE, 424. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel. b. d. m. Fessenden.
Jonas. b. d. m. Abigail Holland.
William. b. d.

425. POLLY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Lieut. Isaac Clark. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES CLARK, 425. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Makepeace Gates. b. d.
Martha Huntington. b. d.
Catherine Smith. b. d.
Sarah Gates. b. d.

Digitized by Google

William Gates. b. d.
Mary Harding. b. d.
Anson Bates. b. d.
Abigail. b. d.
Edwin Henry. b. d.
Noah Addison. b. d.

One correspondent gives Ferdinand as the name of one of her children; the above list, however, seems to be most reliable.

427. PATTY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died August 14, 1869, æ. at Married Nathaniel Brigham. He died December 6, 1866.

CHILDREN OF PATTY GATES BRIGHAM, 427. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha. b. October 22, 1811, at d. 1879. m. Horatio Wheelock, of Barre, Mass.

William Harrison. b. December 16, 1814, at d. m. (1) Hannah Nash. d. 1879. m. (2) 1894, Lydia Hodge. Residence, Barre, Mass.

Orlando S. b. December 16, 1816, at d. m. Lucy Rice.

Nelson N. b. June 6, 1819, at d. m. Sarah Hildreth.

Nancy P. b. June 22, 1822, at d. July, 1896, æ. 74, at m. Dexter Dennis, of Barre, Mass.

Louisa M. b. January 11, 1825, at d. m. Sanford D. Smith. Moved to Ohio.

432. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

It is said that he never used his middle name, but was always known as William Gates.

Born December 14, 1772, at Died August 9, 1854, æ. 81 years, at Married (1) August 27, 1797, Polly Taylor. She died June 4, 1838. Married (2) Mrs. Prescott.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 432. SEVENTH GENERATION.

901. Horatio. b. October 8, 1798, at d. July 12, 1850, æ. 51 years, at m. September 7, 1830, Ann Edmonds.

902. William. b. May 20, 1800, at d. July 22, 1802, at

903. Josiah B. b. April 2, 1802, at d. April 5, 1802, at

904. Alfred. b. July 27, 1803, at d. January 10, 1874, æ. 72, at m. August 3, 1826, Amoret Cossit.

905. Jane. b. December 10, 1805, at d. March 14, 1874, æ. 68, at m. September 1, 1825, John Mott.

906. William. b. February 29, 1808, at d. July 28, 1877, æ. 69, at m. June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.

907. Mary. b. December 8, 1810, at d. September 3, 1812, at

908. Mary Augusta. b. July 13, 1813, at d. 1892. m. September 28, 1833, Stephen Fuller. He d. September 5, 1855.

909. Frederick. b. April 1, 1816, at d. August 12, 1845, æ. 29, at m. January 6, 1841, Mary Tallmage.

910. George Upton. b. August 1, 1819, at d. 1880, at m. (1) November 10, 1841, Mary Odell. She d. December 17, 1871. m. (2) May 29, 1873, Sarah E. Pontes.

433. HORATIO GATES (sometimes called Benjamin Horatio). (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. Died April 11, 1834, æ. 56, at Montreal, Can. Married Clarissa Adams, born 1787, died April, 1842. He was a school teacher.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 433. SEVENTH GENERATION.

911. Charles Horatio. b. August 30, 1816, at Montreal, Can. d. m. (1) 1839, Euphemia Schaw, of Kingston, Jamaica. She d. July, 1849. m. (2) March, 1852, Sarah White Nason, second daughter of Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.

912. Frederick William. b. 1822, at Montreal, Can. d. m. Mary Grassett. Said to reside at Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

These are all the children of Horatio Gates of which we have data. It is supposed that there were other children, but we have no record of them

Digitized by Google

435. JOHN MASON GATES. (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Died 1854, at Married 1808, Sarah Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of Warren, Me., to which place Mr. Gates went when about 18 years of age. He was a saddler by trade, but later became interested with his father-in-law in various business enterprizes, in which they prospered. He afterward lived in Portland and Thomaston, Me.

Sally Cobb was descended from Capt. Miles Standish, through his eldest son Alexander, whose wife was Sarah Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MASON GATES, 435. SEVENTH GENERATION.

913. Charity. b. 1809, at d. 1883, at Not married.

914. Horatio. b. 1811, at d. 1832, at Not married.

915. Barnabas Cobb. b. 1814, at d. 1854, at m. Eliza A. Bunker, of Thomaston, Me.

916. Lucinda. b. 1816, at d. m. Albert Cushing Fales. Lived at Thomaston, Me.

917. Miles Standish. b. 1818, at d. 1873. m. 1855, Nancy A. Hedrick, of Marietta, Ohio.

918. Rachel. b. 1820, at d. 1860. Lost at sea. m. Washburn Fales.

919. Mary. b. d. infancy.

920. Sarah Mehitabel. b. 1831, at d. Sarah M. lived at Thomaston, Me., and went thence to West Haven, Conn.

437. OLIVE GATES. (Amos 157, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July, 1774, at Died Married Ephraim Sampson. Resided at Ashburnham, Mass.

NOTE: Another correspondent says Olive Gates married a Dresser and moved to Vermont. This is suggestive of a second marriage, but we have no record of such a marriage.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES SAMPSON, 437. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Amos. b. 1793, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m. Prudence Osgood.

Betsey. b. 1794, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m. Blue.

Ephraim. b. 1797, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Jeremiah. b. 1799, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Levi. b. 1800, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m. Prudence (Osgood) Gates, widow of his brother Amos.

Loyal. b. 1803, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Ivers. b. 1806, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Louisa. b. 1809, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Almond. b. 1811, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Abraham. b. 1813, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Olive. b. 1816, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. 1822, at Ashburnham, Mass.

Miron. b. 1820, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. 1821, at Ashburnham, Mass.

439. NATHAN GATES. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1767, at Died Married Abigail Knowlton. They resided at Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 439. SEVENTH GENERATION.

921. Nathan. b. April 13, 1791, at d. m. Deborah Gerry, of b. October 21, 1790.

922. Jeremiah. b. d. young.

923. Abel. b. d. m. Peabody. Went West.

924. Asaph. b. d. m. Rachel Ray.

925. Luke. b. d. young.

926. Abigail. b. d. m. Benjamin Seaver.

927. Luther. b. d. m. Parney Gerry a sister of Nathan's wife.

928. Amos. b. d. m. Kemp.

929. Susannah. b. d. m. Asa Ray.

930. Infant b. and d. Not named.

Digitized by Google

931. Lucinda. b. d. m. John R. Coolidge.
932. Clarissa. b. d. m. Ivers Ray.
933. Jeremiah Knowlton. b. d.
934. James Eliot. b. d. m. Ann Jackson.
935. Benjamin Addison. b. d. m. Nancy Kemp.

444. Simon Gates. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1779, at Died Married Sarah Taylor.

They lived in the old homestead in Gardner, Mass. He is said to have married twice, but no record of a second wife has come to hand.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 444. SEVENTH GENERATION.

936. Louisa. b. May 9, 1806, at d. Not married.
937. Simon Hazeltine. b. November 4, 1807, at d. m. Elvira Bancroft. No children.
938. Horace. b. October 27, 1809, at d. m. Widow Seaver.
939. Dennis. b. February 20, 1812, at d. m. Lucy Ware. No children.
940. Mary. b. September 14, 1815, at d. m. Samuel Hale. No children.
941. Dolly. b. June 28, 1818, at d. m. Amos Person Spaulding.

445. Daniel Gates. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. Died September 17, 1847, æ. 65, at Gardner, Mass. Married May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Keyes) Mossman, of She died August 1, 1850, æ. 65.

They lived on the old homestead at Gardner, but not in the same house with his brother Simon, they having divided the farm and built a new house.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 445. SEVENTH GENERATION.

942. Daniel Morrick. b. April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. October 31, 1861, æ. 55, at Northboro, Mass. m. 1832, Arvilli Lawrence. She died 1871. They resided at Northboro, Mass.

943. Sophronia. b. April 18, 1808, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. John Stickney. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

944. Leonard Mossman. b. July 28, 1810, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1) December 24, 1837, Martha J. Leland, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Seaver) Leland, of Gardner, Mass. She d. January 2, 1852. m. (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

945. Lucy. b. February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

646. Phebe Diantha. b. August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Gamaliel S. Beaman. Resided at Westminster and Ayre, Mass.

947. Charlotte. b. August 11, 1818, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 30, 1842, æ. 24, at m. Stilman Sawyer. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

948. Solomon Keyes. b. May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. d. January 2, 1891, æ. 70, at m.

447. Reuben Gates. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. Died Married Anna Mossman. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 447. SEVENTH GENERATION.

949. Samantha Keyes. b. July 23, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 23, 1820, æ. 14, at Gardner, Mass.

950. Anna Mossman. b. October 16, 1807, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

951. Ezekiel. b. September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 1, 1892, æ. 83, at m. August 16, 1836, Abigail Mossman, b. February 19, 1812, at Westminster, Mass. d. April 12, 1882, at

952. Darwin. b. d. Not married.

953. Samuel. b. d. December 31, 1894, at m. Widow Eddy. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

954. Abiel. b. d. m. No children.
Residence, Otter River, Mass.

955. Pliny. b. d. m.

956. Charles Wesley. b. d. m. No children.

451. Isaac Gates. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 14, 1773, at Died April 2, 1843, æ. 69½, at Married (1) Sally Evans. Married (2) Hannah Kendall.

They resided at Acworth, N. H., until 1823, then to Windsor.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 451. SEVENTH GENERATION.

957. Sally. b. d. m. Aaron Foster, of Putney, Vt.

958. Polly. b. d. m. David Babbit, of Londonderry, Vt.

959. Nathaniel. b. d. m.

960. Electa. b. d. 1892. m. Alvah Gee, of Marlow, N. H.

961. Abigail. b. d.

962. Patty. b. d.

963. Betsey. b. d. m. John Clark.

964. Stephen K. b. d. m. Sarah Haile.

965. Reuben. b. d.

966. Lovina. b. d.

967. Isaac. b. d.

452. Thomas Gates. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1776, at Died June 22, 1851, æ. 75, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Patty Plumley. Born August 27, 1776. Died September 18, 1845. One record calls her Lucy Plumley.

They settled at Acworth, N. H., thence to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and about 1838 or 1840 to Utah, taking with them all the children except Sarah, John and Lucy.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 452. SEVENTH GENERATION.

968. Lucinda. b. September 19, 1797, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1874, æ. 76, at Ogden, Utah. m. Erastus Willard Bingham. b. March 12, 1798. d. May 2, 1882.

969. Sally. b. July 31, 1799, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 23, 1835, æ. 35½, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Bingham.

970. John. b. December 15, 1800, at Acworth, N. H. d. September 10, 1880, æ. 80, at Marlborough, N. H. m. (1) Betsey Ayre. b. June 9, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. (2) Abigail Currier.

971. Betsey. b. March 8, 1803, at Acworth, N. H. d. m. William Gilbert. b. in Vermont. d. in Missouri.

972. Thomas. b. August 13, 1805, at Acworth, N. H. d. 1887, at m. 1828, Emeline D. Little.

973. Patty. b. August 10, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. m. January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. b. December 14, 1808. d. January 16, 1879.

974. Almira. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.

975. Maria. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.

976. Jacob. b. March 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. April 15, 1893, æ. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. m. (1) Mary M. Snow. b. July 30, 1813. m. (2) Emma Forsbery. b. July 27, 1830, at city of Leicester, England. m. (3) Mary Ware. b. February 19, 1844, at Taunton, Somersetshire, England.

977. Lucy. b. June 7, 1813, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. November 30, 1835, æ. 22, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Milo Andrus.

978. Cynthia. b. December 19, 1816, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. January 28, 1877, æ. 61, at m. George Beach.

453. BENJAMIN GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1778, at Died July 9, 1831, æ. 53, at One account gives his death 1833. Married Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. Died March 9, 1866. They settled at Windham, Vt.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 453. SEVENTH GENERATION.

979. Enoch. b. d. young.

980. Elsie. b. d.

981. Benjamin. b. d.

Digitized by Google

982. Hannah. b. d.
983. Elvira. b. d.

454. JACOB GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1781, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died August 24, 1806, æ. 25, at Acworth, N. H. Married Polly Foster. Born Walpole, N. H. Died April 27, 1856, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 454. SEVENTH GENERATION.

984. Heman. b. October 14, 1804, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1877, æ. 72, at Alstead, N. H. m. February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall. b. February 13, 1809. d. February 16, 1848.
985. Benjamin. b. 1806, at Acworth, N. H. d. 1874, at m. Adaline E. Snow, daughter of Francis Snow. Resided at Walpole, N. H.

457. REUBEN GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 12, 1790, at . Died July 5, 1823, æ. 33, at Marlow. Drowned in Stone Pond, Marlow. m. (1) Rebecca Grout. m. (2) Hannah Hall.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 457. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

986. Isaac. b. d. m. Esther De Gulier. Said to have had four children.

Second Wife.

987. Mary Hall. b. d. m. Joseph Allan.

458. WILLIS GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1793, at Died November 6, 1873, æ. 80, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Married Almira Hulett, of Hampton, N. Y. Born December 10, 1806. Died January 13, 1879, æ. 72. They resided at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, 458. SEVENTH GENERATION.

988. Mary. b. May 9, 1824. d. m. June 20, Edmond B. Nichols. d. August 29, 1871.

989. Rufus. b. July 28, 1826, at d. August 1, 1826. Twin of Reuben.

990. Reuben. b. July 28, 1826, at d. April 21, 1889, in 63d year, at St. Charles, Minn. m. March 11, 1851, Eliza Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield, of Cornish, N. H. b. October 10, 1832. d.

991. Hannah L. b. May 8, 1828, at d. m. November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He d. March 23, 1885, æ. 50.

992. Irving, in some records called Irwin. b. October 8, 1829, at d. m. (1) Mary E. Bugbee. d. June 1, 1862. m. (2) Sarah Barnhouse.

993. Edson. b. March 28, 1831, at d. April 12, 1894, æ. 63, at Winona, Minn. m. April 2, 1860, Nellie A. Braisted.

994. Celinthia T. b. August 2, 1832. d. m. February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.

995. Mason H. b. April 24, 1834, at d. m. (1) Edna Bingham. d. September 14, 1886, æ. 50. m. (2) Mrs. H. Bolton.

996. Willis, Jr. b. September 21, 1835. d m. Eliza

997. Almira. b. April 3, 1837, at d. m. February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson.

998. Chester. b. February 7, 1839, at d. m. June 18, 1868, Emily Bingham.

999. Oscar J. b. December 10, 1841, at d. m. (1) Jennie C. Ritchie. She d. March 14, 1875, at Winona, Minn. m. (2) Maggie V. McQuay.

1000. Francis M. b. April 17, 1844, at d. August 4, 1879, æ. 35, at Not married.

1001. Albert L. b. June 19, 1846, at d. February 28, 1881, in 35th year. Drowned in Big Creek, Russell, Kan. m. December 10, 1872, Agnes A. Farnsworth.

1002. Silas A. b. August 3, 1847, at d. August 17, 1869, æ. 22, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Not married.

459. ROBERT GATES. (Simeon 163, Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Preston, Conn. Died buried May
Married 1774, Rozamond Cady. (Simeon 4, Jonathan

Digitized by Google

Barnard N.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 459. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1003. Simeon. b. 1774, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Sally Fairfield

1004. Mary. b. 1778, at Preston, Conn. d.

1005. Eunice. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.

1006. Olive. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

470. ABEL GATES. (Daniel 184, Capt. Daniel 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1774, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1797, Sally Stanton.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 470. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1007. Hezekiah. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn. d.

1008. Sally. b. 1800, at Preston, Conn. d.

1009. Mary Clark. b. 1802, at Preston, Conn. d.

493. JOHN GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died 1895, æ. at Laukcentre, Minn. Married 1849, Julia Ann Long. They resided at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1883.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 493. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1010. W. Almont. * b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1885, Flora E. Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

1011. W. LaVega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.

1012. Inis. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Evelyn W. White. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.

1013. Lillian A. b. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.

1014. L. Belle. b. 1866, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. Not married. Residence. St. Paul, Minn.

1015. Lorie L. b. 1869, at Middlefield. Ohio. d. 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio.

* In the appendix there is another record which materially changes the line of descent and adds to the record. This appendix record was received too late to make the corrections and additions in the proper place.—C. O. G.

Digitized by Google

494. HANNAH E. GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH E. GATES SHEDD, 494. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Clara C. b. at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. James Lovelock.

Rosannah E. b. at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. William Sanford.

Minnie E. b. at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Walter King.

William Isaac. b. at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. Lilly White.

495. HARCULESS GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married Sarah Hosmer. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HARCULESS GATES, 495. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1016. Harry. b. d. Not married.

1017. Burr. b. d. Not married.

1018. Bian. b. d. Not married.

1019. Florence. b. d. Not married.

496. SARAH DEBORAH GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 496. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Err L. b. d. Not married.

Emily L. b. d. Not married.

Floyd. b. d. Not married.

Digitized by Google

497. ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married Milton Johnson. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 497. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emmet. b. d. Not married.
Gertrude. b. d. m. Charles Webster.
Carlos. b. d. Not married.

498. ANNA MARY GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARY GATES SPERRY, 498. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harland. b. d. Not married.
Sherland. b. d. Not married.

501. EZRA COOLEDGE GATES. (Jonathan 203, Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1787, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died December 30, 1872, æ. 85, at Boston, Mass. Married July 15, 1815, Margaret Parris, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Brown) Parris, of Sudbury, Mass. Born August 12, 1793. Died April 7, 1876.

Ezra Cooledge Gates is supposed to have been the seventh child of a family of twelve children. No other name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF EZRA COOLEDGE GATES, 501. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1020. Mary Parris. b. at Ashburnham, Mass. d. Not married.
1021. Catherine Thaxter. b. d. m. M. K. Wendell. Resides Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1022. Elizabeth Sophia. b. September 9, 1818 at Ashby, Mass. d. June 6, 1876, æ. 57 years, at Boston, Mass. m. Rev. J. E. Farwell. b. 1809, at Ashby, Mass. d. December 24, 1858, at Fitchburg, Mass.

505. SALLY GATES. (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. Died Married Trask.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES TRASK, 505. SEVENTH GENERATION.

William. b. d.

Left Leominster about 1822 and is reported to have been blown up on a steamboat.

Andrew. b. d.

Supposed to have been lost at sea on a whaling ship.

511. SEWELL GATES. (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died October 29, 1874, æ. 74, at Shirley, Mass. Married 1821, Martha Stockwell, of Boston, Mass. She died February 26, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL GATES, 511. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1023. Susan M. b. September 26, 1829. d. m. March 20, 1853, James Edwards, of Boston. Has one child, Susan Edwards.

1024. George F. b. September 26, 1829. d Residing in New York City.

1025. Sarah A. b. October 25, 1831. d. m. May 9, 1853, Roswell Atharton, of Harvard, Mass.

512. LUKE GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 7, 1786, at Leominster, Mass. Died June 1, 1831, æ. 45, at Married November 10, 1810, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass. Died November 20, 1811.

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 512. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1026. Mary Carter. b. July 27, 1811, at d. October 13, 1811, at

Digitized by Google

514. JONAS GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. Died September 23, 1835, æ. 45, at Married December 10, 1812, Martha Divoll, of Leominster, Mass. Born February 22, 1793. Died May 20, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 514. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1027. Whiting. b. February 27, 1815, at d. m. January 5, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson.

1028. Henry. b. July 29, 1817, at d. July 20, 1870, æ. 53, at Not married.

1029. Edwin. b. April 29, 1820, at d. February 22, 1885, æ. 65, at m. May 15, 1843, Ann B. Whitney. b. July 10, 1824, at Lancaster, Mass. d. July 7, 1889, æ. 65, at

1030. Augustus. b. December 17, 1823, at d. May 5, 1894, æ. 70, at m. April 24, 1849, Adelia M. Puffer. b. March 9, 1832.

1031. Gardner R. b. September 10, 1826, at d. July 12, 1846, æ. 20, at

1032. John D. b. August 3, 1828, at d. January 30, 1887, æ. 58, at m. December 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing.

515. CARTER GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 3, 1846, æ. 55, at Married February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. Born October 29, 1793. Died February 5, 1852, æ. 58.

CHILDREN OF CARTER GATES, 515. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1033. Sarah Elizabeth. b. December 3, 1818, at d. December 31, 1849, æ. 31, at

1034. James Carter. b. September 8, 1821, at d. December 21, 1851, æ. 30, at

1035. Christopher. b. June 29, 1823, at d. April 29, 1877, æ. 54, at m. December 28, 1848, Lucy Ann Cummings.

1036. George. b. July 9, 1825, at d. m. (1) February 1, 1854, Clarinda Woods. d. December 7, 1865, æ. 35. m. (2) November 24, 1868, widow, Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf.

Digitized by Google

1037. Charles Emory. b. August 13, 1827, at d. m. May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Whitcomb.

1038. Ann Maria. b. July 8, 1832, at d. May 4, 1854, æ. 21, at

1039. Infant son. b. September 11, 1836, at d. September 14, 1836, at

1040. Artemas Clesson. b. December 29, 1837, at d. December 20, 1838, at

517. Elias Gates. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. Died October 23, 1823, æ. 26, at Married Lucy Lawton, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 517. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1041. Mary Ann. b. July 22, 1817, at d. m. Benjamin F. Hammond, of Boston. No children.

518. Artemas Gates. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died March 6, 1860, æ. 59, at Married April 14, 1833, Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha Wilder, of Born December 11, 1809. Died May 28, 1871.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 518. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1042. Artemas F. b. April 23, 1840, at d. m. (1) November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. b. November 18, 1850. d. November 30, 1876, æ. 26. m. (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsay.

1043. George Wilder. b. April 21, 1844, at d. January 27, 1848, at

1044. Mary E. b. June 25, 1847, at d. August 14, 1849, at

1045. George Wilder. b. November 3, 1853, at d.

521. Vashti Gates. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born July 22, 1810, at Died 1889, æ. at Fitchburg, Mass. Married 1833, Daniel Virgil. Resided at Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF VASHTI GATES VIRGIL, 521. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Daughter. b. d. æ. 6 years.

522. MARY GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1813, at Died Married (1) April 14, 1832, Nathaniel S. Young. Married (2) August 5, 1843, David Matthews.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES YOUNG, 522. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles S. b. June 13, 1833. d. Residence, Worcester, Mass.
Henry A. b. January 12, 1835. d.
Martha E. b. July 28, 1837. d.
Mary J. b. March 22, 1840. d. September 26, 1840.
Mary J. b. February 12, 1842. d. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MATTHEWS, 522. SEVENTH GENERATION.

David. b. May 25, 1844. d.
George. b. May 18, 1847. d.
Daniel. b. May 3, 1848. d.
Waldo. b. October 15, 1853. d.

523. SILAS GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1815, at Died at Lancaster, Mass. Married November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt. Born June 20, 1806, at Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 523. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1046. Jerome S. b. 1835, at d. June 30, 1874, æ. 39, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1047. Mary E. b. d. m. Westly Lockhart, of Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

527. REBECCA GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 25, 1762, at Baptized February 19, 1764. Died Married January 1, 1783, John Thurston.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA GATES THURSTON, 527. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas. b. July 6, 1783, at d. December 14, 1785, at
Betsey. b. March 14, 1785, at d.
Anna. b. January 15, 1788, at d.
John. b. April 16, 1790, at d.
Sophia. b. May 21, 1792, at d.
Thomas. b. February 22, 1794, at d.
Charles. b. d.
Lucy. b. d.

530. ABIGAIL GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 3, 1768, at Lancaster, Mass. Baptized November 6, 1768. Died October 4, 1827, æ. 59, at
Married November 26, 1789, Jabez Prescott, son of James and Mary (White) Prescott, of Lancaster. Born 1765.

Mr. Prescott was a wheelwright by trade, and settled in Ohio. We have no record of any children, but most probably there are descendants in the West.

539. LABAN GATES. (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. Died January 7, 1837, æ. 72, at Chester, Vt. Married (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. Born 1769. Died August 15, 1812. Married (2) April 1, 1813, [illegible] Scott. Born Died March, 1827. Married (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. b. d. May 7, 1869.

CHILDREN OF LABAN GATES, 539. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1048. Asa. b. February 14, 1797, at Nelson, N. H. d.

Digitized by Google

1049. Lovell. b. March 19, 1799, at Nelson, N. H. d. August 9, 1799, at Nelson, N. H.

1050. Cyrus. b. June 21, 1800, at Nelson, N. H. d. at Nelson, N. H. Not married.

1051. Eliza. b. February 10, 1802, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Charles Nash.

1052. Marvin. b. November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. d. January 11 1872, æ. 68, at Alstead, N. H. m. January 4, 1831, Mary Bingham.

1053. Levi. b. January 27, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. d. September 16 1859, æ. 53, at m. October 25, 1832, Elsea B. Wyman.

1054. Lovell. b. October 12, 1806, at Nelson, N. H. d. October 23, 1809, at Nelson, N. H.

1055. Rossa. b. April 12, 1808, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Solon W. Eaton.

1056. Lucinda. b. November 12, 1809, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Josiah Stevens, of Northampton, Mass.

541. Abiathar Gates. (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. Died June 16, 1841, æ. 72, at Married October 24, 1793, Lois Holt, daughter of Daniel and Alice ( ) Holt, of Lunenberg, Mass. Born September 20, 1772. Descendant from Nicholas Holt, an early settler at Andover, Mass. They removed to Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y. The name of only one child has come to us.

CHILDREN OF ABIATHAR GATES, 541. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1057. Lydia. b. December 18, 1802, at d. November 25, 1828 æ. 26, at m. July 26, 1818, Isaac Lewis.

561. Olive Gates. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. Died Married 1805, Abel Gates.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES GATES, 561. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1058. Ann. b. May 24, 1808, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 8, 1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1059. Catherine. b. December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. d.
m. Simon Hayward Brown.

1060. Eliza. b. April 12, 1817, at Stow, Mass. d. October 13, 1863, æ. 46, at Stow, Mass.

562. HEZEKIAH GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. Died December 20, 1861, in 72d year, at Married 1825, Mary Houghton.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH GATES, 562. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1061. Henry. b. December 12, 1825, at Stow, Mass. d.
m. Frances Ann Taylor, of Stow, Mass. Town Clerk at Stow, Mass.

1062. Mary. b. April 29, 1831, at Stow, Mass. d. March 9, 1866, æ. 35, at Stow, Mass. Not married.

563. JOHN GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. Died June 6, 1866, æ. 75, at Married 1838, Susan W. Gates.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 563. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1063. Susan Ann. b. d. m. William H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

566. ACHSAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1777, at Stow, Mass. Died July, 1854, æ. 77, at Townshend, Vt. Married March 19, 1807, Dennis Holden. Born December 6, 1784. Died July 15, 1872.

CHILDREN OF ACHSAH GATES HOLDEN, 566. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Philemon. b. August 18, 1808, at d. m. Leurintha Davis.

Sabra. b. 1809, at d. m. Minor Purdy.

Fidelia. b. d. young.

Digitized by Google

Ira. b. December 3, 1812. d. m. Almira Davis.

Leurintha. b. 1814, at d. 1821, at

Louisa. b. 1816, at d. m. David Richardson.

Achsah. b. January 14, 1816, at d. m. Christopher Harris.

Apparently Louisa and Achsah were twins.

568. JOSIAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 9, 1783, at Stow, Mass. Died March 10, 1812, in 28th year, at Married January 8, 1803, Sabra Holden, sister of Dennis. Born December 23, 1782. Died December 13, 1815, æ. 33. They went to Acton, Vermont, thence to Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1064. Artemas. b. February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. d. September 13, 1859, æ. 43, at m. December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman. b. September 10, 1811. d. April 7, 1875.

1065. Josiah. b. August 31, 1805, at Acton, Vt. d. May 2, 1882, æ. 77, at m. (1) Lydia West. m. (2) September 29, 1836, Harriet Newell Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. b. February 26, 1828. d. May 29, 1855. m. (3) Widow Sophronia Pike.

1066. John Davis. b. February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. d. March 13, 1862, æ. 56, at m. Susan Evans. b. July 25, 1803. d. October 20, 1852. Resided at Grafton, Vt.

See Appendix.

582. CYRUS GATES. (Cyrus 258, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1813, Patty Hewitt.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 582. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1067. Ruth Angeline. b. 1814, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Maples.

1068. Phebe Frances. b. 1817, at Preston, Conn. d. 1849.

Digitized by Google

1069. Thomas Miner. b. 1820, at Preston, Conn. d.
1070. Mary Eliza. b. 1822, at Preston, Conn. d.
1071. Luther Calvin. b. 1825, at Preston, Conn. d. 1844.
1072. Esther Mahaleth. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d.
1073. Oliver Wolcott. b. 1830, at Preston, Conn. d. 1891.
1074. Isaac Edwin. b. 1833, at Preston, Conn. d. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

587. Lucy Gates. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1807, Joseph Eccleston.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES ECCLESTON, 587. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph. b. 1810, at d. 1816, at
George W. b. 1811, at d. 1863, at
Burrell L. b. 1813, at d.
James L. b. 1815, at d.
Lucy A. b. d. m. Robinson.
Hiram Gates. b. 1819, at d.
Welthy A. b. 1822, at d. 1889, at

588. Noah Gates. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1792, at Preston, Conn. Died Married (1) 1826, Mary Fitch. Married (2) 1848, Mary Spicer.

CHILDREN OF NOAH GATES, 588. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1075. *Jabez Hiram. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1857, at Not married.
1076. *Mary Eliza. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at
1077. Sarah Maria. b. 1832, at Preston, Conn. d.
1078. Erastus Fitch. b. 1834, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at

*Twins.

Noah Gates is said to have served in the Navy in the War of 1812.

593. Betsey Gates. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born 1803, at Preston, Conn. Died Married Simeon Hewitt.

CHILDREN OF BETSEY GATES HEWITT, 593. SEVENTH GENERATION.

John P. b. 1832, at d. 1885, at m. Jane Yerrington.

Julia F. b. 1834, at d. m. Stephen A. Morgan.

Mahala A. b. 1839, at d. m. Edward P. Morgan.

Emily F. b. 1844, at d. 1862, at

594. AARON BURR GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805, at Preston, Conn. Died 1851, at Married Rebecca Mott Tracy. Born 1806. Died 1839.

CHILDREN OF AARON BURR GATES, 594. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1079. Frances Augusta. b. 1828, at d. 1897, at m. 1847, John Godfrey Herzog, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1080. William Tracy. b. 1830, at d. 1834, at

1081. Abby Maria. b. 1832, at d. Not married.

1082. George Henry. b. 1836, at d. 1862. Killed at battle of Shiloh, in an Indiana Regiment.

595. JOHN POLLARD GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Preston, Conn. Died Married Mary Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN OF JOHN POLLARD GATES, 595. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1083. Julius A. b. 1832, at d. 1834.

1084. John Henry. b. 1834, at d. 1863. m. Martha

1085. William. b. 1837. d. m. Elizabeth Thatcher Swan, New Haven, Conn.

1086. Tracy. b. 1839, at d. 1856, at

Digitized by Google

1087. Frederick Clark. b. 1841, at d. 1861, at
1088. Andrew J. b. 1843, at d. 1891, at
1089. Mary T. b. 1845, at d. 1868, at m. George S. Green.
1090. Seth. b. 1852, at d.

596. WILLIAM PITT GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810, at Preston, Conn. Died 1883, at Married 1835, Julia Maria Frink, of Windham, Conn. Born 1815. Died 1854. They settled at Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PITT GATES, 596. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1091. William Frederick. b. 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. d. m. Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn. b. 1838.
1092. Susan Abbie. b. 1838, at d. 1860, at
1093. Henry. b. 1844, at d. 1844, at

597. OLIVE GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Died Married Hayward, of Mercer, Me.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES HAYWARD, 597. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Simon.
Mariah.
Abby.
Sarah.
Abel.

598. ROXALANY GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1786, at Died Married 1809, Daniel Coes.

CHILDREN OF ROXALANY GATES COES, 598. SEVENTH GENERATON.

Sally. b. February 22, 1810, at
Lorin. b. April 22, 1811, at

Digitized by Google

Albert. b. September 29, 1813, at
Horatio Gates. b. January 22, 1816, at

599. JOHN GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 10, 1789, at Died Married Leticia Burr.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 599. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1094. Sarah Ann. b. July 17, 1833, at
1095. Julia M. b. May 15, 1835, at
1096. Simon Danforth. b. May 27, 1838, at

600. LEVI GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died 1878, at Claquato, Lewis County, Washington. Married (1) Uranah Paine. Married (2)

Note.—Is not that name Urania?

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 600. SEVENTH GENERATION.

(See Appendix.)

First Wife.

1097. Lucy. b. 1811. Probably died young.
1098. Sarah. b. 1812.
1099. Nathaniel Paine. b. 1814. d. 1893. m. Mary R. Broad.
1100. Mary. b. 1817.
1101. Violetta. b. 1819.
1102. Uranah Paine. b. 1821.
1103. Jaalona. b. 1823.
1104. Francis. b. 1825.

Second Wife.

1105. Simon.
1106. William.
1107. John. Was Mayor of Portland, Oregon, several years.
1108. Lucy.
1109. Levi. b. d.

One account gives a little different list of children.
This list of children said to be wrong. (See Appendix.)

Digitized by Google

603. DAVID R. GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1799, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
Married (2) Sarah N. Britton. She born November 24, 1809, at Spencer, Mass. Died February 8, 1893, at

CHILDREN OF DAVID R. GATES, 603. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1110. Sarah E. b. April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. d. August 31, 1874, æ. 45, at m. James Sutton.

1111. Harolin Town. b. September 4, 1832, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. (1) Sarah A. Pettis, from whom he was divorced.
m. (2) Mrs. Evelyn Hall Cooper. b. at Lincoln, Me.

1112. Mary Louisa. b. November 26, 1834, at Spencer, Mass. d. March 13, 1885, æ. 50, at m. Henry A. Hoyt.

1113. Nathan Britton. b. March 8, 1837, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. Elsie Bottombly.

1114. Eunice Frances. b. October 15, 1839, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. Adin A. Hixon.

1115. Ellen Mariah. b. May 31, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. (1) Charles Curtis. m. (2) Eben Sanford.

1116. Caroline Amelia. b. June 29, 1849, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. Francois W. Hixon.

604. HORATIO GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 4, 1801, at Died 1852, at
Married (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. Married (2)
Hannah Head. Born 1799. Died 1893. (Statement of second marriage an error, see page 71.)

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 604. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1117. John Simon. b. November 8, 1825, at
1118. Mary Fidelia. b. April 12, 1828, at
1119. George W. b. November 3, 1831, at
1120. Alfred H. b. December 7, 1832, at
1121. Nancy Jane. b. November 3, 1834, at
1122. *Emora. b. July 6, 1845, at
1123. *Emma. b. July 6, 1845, at

* Twins.

Digitized by Google

607. Asa Gates. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. Died November 1, 1841, æ. 49, at Married July 3, 1817, Mary Houghton, daughter of Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton.

CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 607. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1124. Adelia Frances. b. February 24, 1818, at d. November 3, 1841, æ. 24, at

1125. Benjamin S. b. November 30, 1819, at d. 1857. Killed by Indians while crossing the plains to California. m. Evelyn Nelson.

1126. Harriet Houghton. b. June 3, 1821, at

1127. Charles Henry. b. August 26, 1823, at d. m. December 19, 1850, Mary Hobbs. b. August 6, 1828.

1128. Asa Houghton. b. March 25, 1825, at d. m. (1) 1860, Jennie V. Geer. d. 1860. m. (2) March 25, 1863, Esther C. Geer, sister of Jennie. m. (3) September 20, 1876, Annie O. O. Merrill, Napa, Cal. Residence at Lincoln, Cal. Mrs. A. (Merrill) Gates is insane.

1129. Erasmus Bradford. b. March 30, 1827, at d. m. Hattie Kent.

1130. William Otis. b. May 30, 1829, at d. May 20, 1831, at

1131. George W. b. March 5, 1832, at d. February 29, 1864, in the Army. m. Sarah A. Allen. No children. She m. again.

608. Fanny Gates. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1794, at Monson, Mass. Died November 16, 1894, æ. 100 years and 3 months, at Monson, Mass. Married March 26, 1823, Otis Bradford. Born October 14, 1796, at Holland, Mass. Died December 27, 1873, æ. 77, at Monson, Mass.

Mr. Bradford was a direct descendant from Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.

Digitized by Google

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford were for many years associated with the Monson Academy, and her kindly and lovable character became a treasured memory to many students from that institution. Upon the celebration of the completion of her one hundreth year, pleasant and cordial tributes of this kindly remembrance came from many of these old students.

CHILDREN OF FANNY GATES BRADFORD, 608. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann. b. 1824, at Monson, Mass. d. 1833, at

Jane F. b. 1827, at Monson, Mass. d. 1856, at m. William J. Sawyer. One record gives this name as Jemima E.

Sarah E. b. 1831, at Leverett, Mass. d.

Anna M. b. 1834, at Leverett, Mass. d. 1881, at

609. FREDERIC GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1797, at Died August 19, 1863, æ. 66, at Married August 11, 1819, Louisa Dell Fairbanks. She died February 7, 1844.

CHILDREN OF FREDERIC GATES, 609. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1132. Anne E. b. June 12, 1820, at d. December 28, 1888, at m. (1) July 27, 1841, m. (2) March 4, 1850,

1133. George H. b. July 20, 1822, at d. m. November 5, 1846, Eliza Lavonia Packard.

1134. Louise J. b. October 8, 1824, at d. October 23, 1855, æ. 31, at m. May, 1848.

1135. Emily B. b. January 10, 1827, at d. May 29, 1853, æ. 26, at m. May 19, 1851,

1136. Joseph B. b. September 17, 1828, at d. m. 1869,

1137. Franklin. b. February 20, 1834, at d. m. August 28, 1858,

1138. Artemas. b. November 22, 1836, at d. m.

1139. Charles A. b. August 6, 1843, at d. February 1, 1872, æ. 28½, at m. October 1, 1868,

Digitized by Google

612. ERASMUS GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1)

Born August 27, 1807, at Died 1891, at Married Grace Heath.

CHILDREN OF ERASMUS GATES, 612. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1140. Julia A. b. 1831, at d. m. Lewis D. Brakenridge.

1141. Mary Ann B. b. 1835, at d. m. Capt. Myron C. Pratt.

1142. Frances F. b. d. m. Rev. E. Frank Howe.

617. SIMON S. GATES. (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1799, at Died June 14, 1876, at Married (1) Sarah Hastings. Died February 23, 1830, æ. 33. Married (2) Abigail Healy. Died October, 1838, æ. 31. Married (3) Sylvia Day. Died December 15, 1892.

CHILDREN OF SIMON S. GATES, 617. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1143. Sarah Rebecca. b. September 5, 1823, at d. m. Lorin Andrews. Resides Hinsdale, Ill.

Second Wife.

1144. Abby Elizabeth. b. January 31, 1835, at d. m. October 17, 1861, John A. J. Kendig. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Third Wife.

1145. Sumner Erastus. b. d. m. February 14, 1871, Grace V. Bently.

1146. William Day. b. January 29, 1852, at d. m. Ida May Babcock.

1147. Mary C. b. 1868, at d. m. G. W. Oakley. Resides Sioux City, Ia.

618. LEVI GATES. (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born June 23, 1801, at Died January 8, 1843, æ. 42, at Married Warner.

They had children, but the names are not given. A note says that one was named Daniel Warner Gates, and that he died the same year as his father—1843—leaving no children.

625. STEPHEN GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died April 19, 1853, at Married Rebecca Coleman, daughter of John Coleman, of Templeton, Mass. They settled at Montgomery, Vt., 1798.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 625. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1148. Vienna. b. September 8, 1803, at Montgomery, Vt. d. December 17, 1887, at m. July 30, 1832, Samuel B. S. Marvin.

1149. Stephen. b. January 1, 1805, at Montgomery, Vt. d. November 1894, at m. May 3, 1835, Malvina Austin.

1150. Laura. b. September 8, 1806, at Montgomery, Vt. d. July 21 1886, at

1151. Almira. b. August 13, 1809, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. January, 1834, Moses Head.

1152. Darius. b. November 16, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 8, 1881. m. (1) November, 1841, Salinda Smith. m. (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.

1153. George C. C. b. February 26, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. January 30, 1892. m. June 26, 1861, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

627. AARON GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 4, 1849, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married March 30, 1802, Mehitable Woodward. She born December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. Died October 19, 1849, at Hubbardston. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 627. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1154. Belinda. b. March 16, 1803, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. January 20, 1846, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. July 2, 1833, Moses Kendall.

Digitized by Google

1155. Thomas Jefferson. b. February 18, 1806, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 2, 1806, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1156. Jonathan. b. April 27, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 11, 1889, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. October 6, 1832, Freelove Stone. She d. March 25, 1887.

1157. Elbridge Gerry. b. April 12, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 8, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1158. Hepzibah. b. March 21, 1816, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. October 25, 1887, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1159. Stephen. b. July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 12, 1871, at Bangor, N. Y. m. April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Binney, of Potsdam, N. Y.

They resided at Hubbardston for a short time, then settled at Bangor, N. Y.

628. Delphos Gates. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 20, 1777, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died September 15, 1837, æ. 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 20, 1816. Married (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. She died December 4, 1825.

CHILDREN OF DELPHOS GATES, 628. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1160. John Nelson. b. May 9, 1808, at d. April 2, 1837, æ. 29, at m. January 20, 1831, Elmira Stone.

1161. Minerva. b. March 27, 1811. d. m. (1) April 9, 1833, Crusoe Kendall. d. May 26, 1843. m. (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.

1162. Francis. b. December 22, 1814, at d. August 30, 1846, at m. October 11, 1838, Lucy Wright.

1163. Horace. b. June 28, 1818, at d. m. Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.

1164. Sylvia. b. December 20, 1820, at d. July 7, 1854, at New York City. m. April 24, 1854, Dexter Howe.

629. Thaddeus Gates. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 19, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 23, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married 1800, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GATES, 629. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1165. Horatio. b. February 23, 1801, at d. February 14, 1852, at m. Hannah Head, of New York. She b. 1799. d. 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

1166. Betsey. b. January 19, 1803, at d. 1866. m. Peter Vunk, of New York. He d. October 27, 1886, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

1167. Urben. b. August 2, 1804, at d. young.

1168. Sarah. b. d. m. Pettis.

631. SALMON GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass, Died April 9, 1845, at Calais, Me. Married May 28, 1804, Lucy Church. She died August 10, 1846. They removed to Calais, Me.

CHILDREN OF SALMON GATES, 631. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1169. Emeline. b. August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. (One account says b. September 4, 1802, evidently wrong.) d. August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. m. September 19, 1830, James Gorham Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69, at Calais, Me.

1170. Caroline. b. December 25, 1805, at Calais, Me. d. September 30, 1808, at Calais, Me.

1171. Harriet. b. November 5, 1807, at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

1172. Martha. b. August 11, 1813, at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

1173. Asa Church. b. August 17, 1815, at Calais, Me. d. m. Wentworth.

1174. Ephraim C. b. March 28, 1817, at Calais, Me. d. m.

1175. Lucy. b. October 21, 1819, at Calais, Me. d. m. Giles M. Wentworth, of Maine.

1176. Salmon Stephen. b. at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

632. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died January 31, 1851, æ. 64, at Married January 1, 1809,

Digitized by Google

Roxa Green, of Hubbardston, Mass. Settled at Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 632. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1177. Lucy Caroline. b. June 12, 1809, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. July 23, 1835, æ. 26, at Montgomery, Vt. m. November, 1833, Richard Smith. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.

1178. Delphos. b. June 7, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 14, 1814, at Montgomery, Vt.

1179. Sally. b. October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.

1180. Maria. b. March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

1181. Emily. b. March 31, 1819, at Montgomery, Vt. d. April 3, 1841, at m. December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, at Montgomery, Vt.

1182. Aaron. b. October 10, 1822, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton, Mass.

1183. Delphos, 2d. b. February 28, 1826, at Montgomery, Vt. d.

1184. Roxy. b. March 20, 1831, at Montgomery, Vt. (This name probably Roxalana.) d. m.

1185. Mary Newell. b. February 2, 1835, at Montgomery, Vt.

633. STEPHEN GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 7, 1780, at Spencer, Mass. Died
Married March 14, 1813, Sarah Draper, daughter of Squire James and Mary (Prouty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. Born June 7, 1785, at Spencer, Mass. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1815.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 633. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1186. Stephen Harrison. b. August 25, 1813, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1831. Drowned.

1137. James Draper. b. March 4, 1815, at Spencer, Mass. d. December, 1816, at Pa.

1188. Sarah Draper. b. October 16, 1816, at d. 1842, æ. 26, at

1189. Sylvanus Howe. b. May 27, 1818, at d. 1840, at Killed by a tree.

1190. David Draper. b. June 4, 1820, at d. March 10, 1884, at m. September 30, 1851, Mary Jessup Howell.

Digitized by Google

1191. Charles Addison. b. October 30, 1823, at d. 1846.

1192. Joel Prouty. b. May 27, 1825, at d. 1847.

1193. Mary Elizabeth. b. May 21, 1829, at d. m. Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm in Baker, N. Y.

1194. Lucy Ann. b. February 23, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. d. May 5, 1878, at Binghamton, N. Y. m. August 1, 1862, Henry Adkins Breckenridge. b. February 28, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent Co., England.

635. ELIZABETH GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 2, 1785, at Died September 23, 1863, at Married August 10, 1806, Joel Prouty, son of Asa and Lydia (Livermore) Prouty, of Spencer, Mass. Residence, Boston, Mass.

He was drowned in Boston Harbor June 12, 1832.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES PROUTY, 635. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eliza Ann. b. May 23, 1809, at d. May 17, 1886, at m. James Cole. He d. June 12, 1832.

Philinda Gates. b. April 27, 1811, at d. m. (1) Daniel Bates. m. (2) Hollis Bowman.

Maria Louise. b. August 7, 1815, at d. m. Charles Danielson Lincoln.

636. MARY GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 28, 1787, at Died February 23, 1852, æ. 65, at Married August 10, 1806, Aaron G. Perham. He born January 18, 1792. Died October 10, 1830.

Evidently there is an error either in the date of marriage or of his birth; probably the marriage should be 1816.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES PERHAM, 636. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvanus G. b. May 21, 1818, at d. February 7, 1889.

Mary Lucinda. b. September 28, 1819, at

Digitized by Google

Philinda Page. b. June 27, 1822, at

Sarah Elizabeth. b. January 19, 1824, at m. Gaylord.

Maria W. b. March 9, 1826, at

Chloe E. b. December 25, 1827, at d. August 4, 1849. m. Cramer.

Horatio G. b. January 14, 1830, at

637. LUCINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1791, at Died Married Lot Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES LINCOLN, 637. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucinda. b. d. m. Francis Low, of Chelsea, Mass.

638. PHILINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1792, at Died October 23, 1867, at Boston, Mass. Married Calvin Page, son of James and Anna (Warner) Page, of Hardwick, Mass. Born May 8, 1784, at Hardwick. Died July 7, 1850, at Boston, Mass.

He was a mason and builder, and was connected with the erection of some large buildings at Boston.

CHILDREN OF PHILINDA GATES PAGE, 638. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvanus Gates. b. d. infant.

Calvin Gates. b. July 3, 1829, at Boston, Mass. d. May 29, 1869, at m. October 3, 1854, Susan Haskell Keep.

640. ALPHEUS WOOD GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. Died July 9, 1871, æ. 74, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Married Esther Weston. Born April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. Died March 8, 1881, at Mount Pleasant, Pa., æ. 85.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS WOOD GATES, 640. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1195. George S. b. April 11, 1822, at d.

Digitized by Google

1196. Esther Ann. b. November 4, 1823, at d. May 17, 1848, at

1197. Eliza. b. April 29, 1825, at d. July 17, 1880, æ. 55, at

1198. Lucinda. b. October 12, 1826, at d. April, 1889, at

1199. Franklin W. b. August 10, 1828, at d. March 28, 1849, at

1200. Nelson Jesse. b. April 9, 1831, at d. m. December 31, 1857, Maria Eliza Noble. b. August 23, 1830, Wayne County, Pa.

1201. Lucy Maria. b. May 27, 1833, at d.

1202. David Weston. b. July 25, 1835, at d. m. (1) 1863, Anna H. Robinson. She d. 1868. m. (2) 1870, Jennie E. McChesney.

1203. Calvin Page. b. March 10, 1839, at d. about 1842, at

649. ZADOCK GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. Died
Married June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.

There does not seem to be any record of this family, but on one note is a memorandum that Zadock Gates has a son, Simon B. Gates, at Presque Isle, Me. Although there were probably other children, I make note of this one son, the only one which has come to us.

1204. Simon B. b. d. m.

651. SOLON GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. Died February 3, 1884, æ. 80, at Lincoln, Me. Married (1) September, 1827, Betsey Little Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase, of Lincoln, Me. Born December 28, 1804, at Woodstock, Mass. Died September 5, 1871, at Lincoln, Me. Married (2) April 6, 1873, Frances A. Chesley.

CHILDREN OF SOLON GATES, 651. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1205. Horatio. b. July 9, 1828, at Lincoln, Me. d. September 5, 1881, æ. 53, at Lincoln, Me. m. October 14, 1853, Mary E. Buzzell.

1206. Ruth C. b. November 26, 1829, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. September 16, 1852, Samuel B. Webber.

1207. Augusta E. b. May 3, 1832, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. Alvin H. Lindsay.

Digitized by Google

1208. Alfred. b. May 25, 1834, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 11, 1857, Eliza Buzzell.

1209. Stephen Decatur. b. October 15, 1842, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. November 26, 1863, Ellen C. Morey.

1210. Edwin S. b. June 15, 1845, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 26, 1873, Hattie Chase, of Winn, Me.

653. GALEN GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. Died November 5, 1882, æ. 74, at Married (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. Married (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth ( ) Wright.

CHILDREN OF GALEN GATES, 653. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1211. Albert. b. d. m. Abby Munroe.

1212. Albion. b. d. Resides at the old homestead, Carroll, Me. m. (1) Betsey A. Danforth. m. (2) Mildred L. Heffren.

1213. Solon. b. d. in childhood.

1214. Salmon. b. d. in childhood.

1215. Mary. b. d. m. John H. Haley.

1216. Byron. b. d. m. (1) Aubyne H. Drake. m. (2) Charlotte Ahl. Residence Dayton, Neb.

658. JOEL GATES. (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at Died Married 1805, Joanna Stearns.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 658. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1217. Leonard. b. 1805.

1218. John. b. 1806.

1219. Charles Emory. b. 1807.

1220. Harriet Potter. b. 1810.

1221. Lucy Chadwick. b. 1813.

Digitized by Google

1222. Samuel. b. 1817.
1223. Mary Walker. b. 1818.

660. JOSHUA GATES. (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1787, at Died
Married Betsey Flagg.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES, 660. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1224. Benjamin Franklin. b. 1811.
1225. Rufus Porter. b. 1812.
1226. Ruth Flagg. b. 1814.
1227. Emily Flagg. b. 1816.
1228. Elizabeth F. b. 1818.

665. SAMUEL GATES. (Paul 298, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 17, 1793, at Huntsburg, Vt. Died
Married Elizabeth Bascom.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 665. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1229. Sophia. b. October 9, 1817, at d.
1230. Minerva. b. March 29, 1820, at d.
1231. Adaline. b. June 10, 1825, at d. February 2, 1826, at
1232. Cadmus. b. May 20, 1828. d.

674. CHARLES GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1808, at Died 1872, at Married (1) Mercy T. White. Born 1812. Died 1834. Married (2) Mary Ann Tower. Born 1812. Died 1895.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES GATES, 674. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1233. Alfred White. b. 1834, at d. 1871, at
m. Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.
1234. Marcia Jane. b. 1837, at d. m.
Edward F. Clark. Had no children.

Digitized by Google

1235. Mary Josephine. b. 1839. d. 1878. m. Sextus P. Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.

1236. Ella Frances. b. 1841. d. 1871.

1237. John Tower. b. September 20, 1843. d. 1870. m. Henrietta Elizabeth Buxton, of Petersham, Mass.

1238. Elizabeth Louisa. b. 1850. d. 1873.

1239. Charles William. b. 1855.

676. HARRIET GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1813. Died 1894. Married (1) Thomas E. Winchester. Married (2) Joseph W. Upton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET GATES WINCHESTER, 676. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Elliot. b. 1838. d. 1866.
Charles Gates. b. 1840. d. 1894.

677. ELIZABETH GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died 1882. Married P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES FORBES, 677. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Willie Elliot. b. 1852, at d. 1852.

Charles A. b. 1859, at d. Residence Petersham, Mass.

678. RALPH GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 19, 1791, at Died April 17, 1862, æ. 70, at Married (1) Betsey Berry. Married (2) Letty Van Gelden.

CHILDREN OF RALPH GATES, 678. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1240. William Harrison. b. d. m. Mary Ann Stuart.

1241. Andrew. b. d.

Digitized by Google

1242. B. Jane. b. d. m. Eugene Palmer.

1243. John. b. d. m. Lois Wilson.

Second Wife.

1244. B. Franklin. b. d.

1245. Ann C. b. d.

1246. Abram B. b. d.

1247. Esther M. b. d.

1248. Simeon P. b. d.

1249. Solomon W. b. d.

1250. Stephen V. b. d.

1251. Caroline F. b. d.

680. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1796, at Died April 19, 1882, in 85th year, at Married (1) Laura Leland. Born 1803. Died 1822. Married (2) Betsey Porter. Born 1805. Died 1889. Residence Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y. Children by second marriage.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 680. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1252. William W. b. 1829, at d. m. Olive Barstow. b. 1833.

1253. Laura A. b. 1834, at d. m. James M. Lester.

682. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1801, at Died July 16, 1881, æ. 80, at Married (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira Parker. Born October 9, 1807. Died June 2, 1843. Married (2) January 4, 1844, Maria Cleveland. Born December 24, 1823.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES, 682. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1254. Mary. b. August 5, 1826, at d. November 20, 1852, æ. 26, at m. May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D.

Digitized by Google

1255. William W. b. August 12, 1828, at d. May 10, 1895, æ. 66, at m. November 3, 1853, Adelia Remelee. b. April 25, 1830. d. April 13, 1861.

1256. Charles P. b. February 13, 1831, at d. November 30, 1892, æ. 62, at m. April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. b. May 17, 1835.

1257. Esther. b. March 7, 1833, at d. May 1, 1884, æ. 51, at m. October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. b. July 4, 1831.

1258. John P. b. April 7, 1835, at d. July, 1882, æ. 47, at m. (1) Frances Bent. m. (2) August 11, 1875, Julia Healy.

Second Wife.

1259. Elmina. b. October 8, 1844, at d. February 24, 1846, at

1260. Harriet E. b. July 27, 1846, at d. April 21, 1894, æ. 48, at m. Deming Sherwood.

1261. Anna M. b. October 21, 1849, at d. m. Keiss Montrose.

1262. Frank C. b. December 8, 1851, at d. Not married.

1263. Frederick E. b. August 31, 1863, at d. Not married.

1264. Belle B. b. August 25, 1864, at d. September 13, 1865, at

683. ESTHER GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1804, at Died December 28, 1877, in 74th year, at Married Luther Salisbury.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES SALISBURY, 683. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jerome. b. d. m. Elviara Wells.

Gates. b. d.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. Stephen Salisbury.

William. b. d. m. Calista Gates.

Digitized by Google

684. JONAS PARKHURST GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1806, at Died November 19, 1854, æ. 48, at Married Mary Bigelow.

CHILDREN OF JONAS PARKHURST GATES, 684. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1265. Julia Ann. b. d.
1266. William. b. d.
1267. George. b. d.
1268. Henry. b. d.
1269. Charles. b. d.

685. THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 30, 1809, at Died March 24, 1892, æ. 83, at Married (1) Mary Laver. Married (2) Mary Herrick.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES, 685. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1270. Caroline. b. d. m. Pitman.
1271. Sally Ann. b. d.

Second Wife.

1272. Augusta. b. d. m. William Little.
1273. Lillian. b. d. m. Smith Johnson.
1274. Rosetta. b. d. m. John Bainbridge.
1275. Franklin. b. d. Resides at Baileyville, Kan.
1276. Della. b. d.
1277. Robert. b. d. m. Ada Elliot.

686. JAMES MADISON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born June 11, 1815, at Died February 9, 1886, in 71st year, at Married (1) Ann Eliza Crittenden. Married (2) Christina Snook.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MADISON GATES, 686. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1278. Henry. b. d.

1279. Charles C. b. d. m. Nellie Otley.

1280. Emma. b. d. m. Frank Wright.

1281. Laura. b. d.

1282. Alice. b. d. m. McDonald.

687. GEORGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790, at Died 1863, at Married 1814, Lucy Howe.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 687. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1283. Samuel Harrison. b. 1820, at d. 1871, at Petersham, Mass. m. Harriet Bigelow.

1284. Lovina H. b. 1822, at d. 1841, at

1285. Eliza H. b. 1824. d. 1844, at

1286. Abbie D. b. 1828, at d. 1883, at m. Luther S. Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass.

1287. Mary Jane. b. 1830, at d. 1837, at

1288. Mercy. b. 1833, at d. 1850, at

689. MOSES GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794. Died Married 1823, Annie Towne, of Greenwich, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MOSES GATES, 689. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1289. Harriet. b. d. m. Wheeler.

1290. Sarah. b. d. m.

1291. Ellen A. b. d. m. Jillson, of Worcester, Mass.

1292. George W. b. d. m.

1293. Frank A. b. d.

1294. Lysander. b. d.

Digitized by Google

690. LOUISA GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died Married (1) George Holland, of Petersham, Mass. Married (2) Luther Adams.

After the second marriage they removed to New York, and there is no record of children by this marriage.

CHILDREN OF LOUISA GATES HOLLAND, 690. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel. b. 1822. d. 1850, at Barre, Mass.

691. ELBRIDGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798. Died 1854. Married Martha Sophia Grosvenor.

CHILDREN OF ELBRIDGE GATES, 691. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1295. Larkin Newton. b. September 6, 1826. d. m. September 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.

1296. Frederick Stephen. b. d. m. Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass.

1297. Martha Sophia. b. d. m. Eleazor Gilson.

1298. Lyman E. b. d. July 7, 1856, æ. 19.

1299. Frederick E. b. d. 1839, æ. 17 months.

1300. Mary J. b. d. December 1, 1839, æ. 19 days.

1301. David H. b. d. 1849, æ. 5 years.

692. ANNA GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1802. Died Married Daniel H. Wiswall.

They removed from Princeton, Mass., to New York.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES WISWALL, 692. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Digitized by Google

George A. b. 1825. d. 1826.
John L. B. b. 1827. d.

693. MARY GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805. Died 1847. Married Ransom Grannis.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES GRANNIS, 693. SEVENTH GENERATION.

George W.

697. SYLVANUS H. GATES. (Oliver Cromwell 304, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 2, 1806, at Petersham, Mass. d.
Married
No record of the wife's name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS H. GATES, 697. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1302. Luthera. b. d. m. Joseph Hager.
1303. Augustus S. b. d. m. Lives in Worcester, Mass.
1304. Adelaide. b. d.
1305. Oliver C. b. d.
1306. Frank. b. d. m.
1307. Isabella. b. d.
1308. Emma. b. d. m. Lives in Denver, Col.
1309. Ella. b. d.
1310. Joseph S. b. d. m. Has a family living at Westboro, Mass.

705. MARIA GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796, at Marlboro, Mass. Died March 1866, æ. 70, at
Married Newton Hayes.

CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES HAYES, 705. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Newton. b. d.
Delia. b d. m. Lieut. Henry K. Bonham, U. S. N.

Digitized by Google

Charlotte. b. d. m. Lieut. John Neville, U. S. N.
James Wilder. b. d.

707. ABIGAIL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. Died December 15, 1882, æ. 82, at Married Horace Livingston.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES LIVINGSTON, 707. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Hayes. b. 1823, at d. 1858. m. Jane Sinnott.
John Holyoke. b. 1825. d. m. Maria Lott.
Eliza Gates. b. 1827. d. m. J. S. Foster.
Susan Maria. b. 1828. d. 1836.
William Horace. b. 1830. d. m. Helen Hoskins.
Abigail Ball. b. 1832. d. m. A. S. Hyde.
Edward Payson. b. 1834. d. m. Josephine Panet.
Caroline Amanda. b. 1838. d.
Frances Emily. b. 1841. d. 1896.
Frederick Nelson. b. 1843. d.

708. JAMES WILDER GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 8, 1802, at Died March 17, 1886, æ. 84, at Married Ruth Catherine Safford. Born 1816. Died 1845.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILDER GATES, 708. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1311. James Wilder. b. 1837. d. 1863.
1312. Susan Safford. b. 1839. d. m. Darwin K. Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt.
1313. Alice Cornelia. b. 1842. d. 1864.

712. NAHUM BALL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. Died December 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. Married May 12, 1841,

Digitized by Google

Sarah Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She died May 8, 1823, at Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NAHUM BALL GATES, 712. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1314. John Quincy. b. April 6, 1842, at Elyria, Ohio. d. April 8, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio.

1315. Elizabeth Monteith. b. February 12, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. July 22, 1874, Dr. Alexander Wilson Wheeler.

1316. Charlotte Augusta. b. June 16, 1846, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. September 8, 1869, Rev. Theodore Yale Gardner.

1317. Mary Ely. b. July 11, 1848, at Elyria, Ohio. d. March 27, 1850, at Elyria, Ohio.

1318. Charles Alexander. b. December 3, 1851, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. October 24, 1882, Mary Kelley, of Hudson, Ohio.

1319. Nellie. b. May 29, 1855, at Elyria, Ohio. d.

1320. William Nahum. b. October 17, 1857, at Elyria, Ohio. d.

1321. Frederick Hayes. b. January 20, 1860, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. February 8, 1886, Annie Theus, of Savannah, Ga.

718. HENRY GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785. Died 1822. Married Betsey Davis.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 718. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1322. Simon D. b. 1807. d. 1875.

1323. Holland Purchase. b. 1810. d. 1859. m. at Schenectady, N. Y.

1324. Henry Davis. b. 1812. d. 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. (1) Annis Strong. m. (2) Emeline Fuller. b. 1824. d. 1882.

1325. Eli S. b. 1814. d. 1893, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. Martha Scott. b. 1812. d. 1889.

1326. Lucretia. b. 1816. d. 1893. m. Gardner Barber.

721. SUSAN GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died Married Ames.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN GATES AMES, 721. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry. b. d. Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1850.

Digitized by Google

Asa. b. d. Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1850.

Emeline. b. 1818. d. 1889. m. Abner Dewey.

722. BENJAMIN GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1793. Died 1870. Married (1) Nancy Hunt. Married (2) Mary J. Dow. Born 1805. Died 1888.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 722. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1327. Mary Ann. b. 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. d. 1891. m. Tucker.

1328. Vashti. b. 1819, at d. 1872. m. Tucker.

Second Wife.

1329. Benjamin Henry. b. d. m. Mary E. Werman.

1330. Elizabeth Grey. b. 1835. d. m. James H. Case.

1331. Charles Lyman. b. 1835. d. m. Bessie Clapp.

1332. Cushman Otis. b. 1837. d. m. Eliza Fennell.

1333. Emma Jane. b. 1841. d. m. Jonathan Baker.

1334. Ellen Maria. b. 1843. d. m. George Sumner.

1335. Harriet Augusta. b. 1845. d. 1882. m. J. Frank Pope.

A note gives Benjamin a son Henry, who is a railroad engineer in Massachusetts. This note is without dates and is very vague. We conclude that this Henry is probably the Benj. Henry given as first child of second wife, and so have omitted that Henry from the list of children.

723. EMILY GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794. Died Married Murdock.

CHILDREN OF EMILY GATES MURDOCK, 723. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emeline. b. d. m. W. E. Plummer, 153 Dearborn Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

724. KEZIAH GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died Married Reed Clark. Had one child born 1822, who married a Herrington. No further data.

726. LUTHER GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800. Died 1853. Married
Has a son out West.

741. MERCY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died 1826. Married James Ford, of Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MERCY GATES FORD, 741. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lydia Ann. b. 1811. d. 1881. m.

Emily. b. 1813. d. m. John Harwood, of Boston, Mass.

Lucy Copeland. b. 1819. d. 1895. m. George C. Hodgdon, of Boston, Mass.

Susannah Gates. b. 1820. d. m. William O. McKee, of Boston, Mass.

Catherine Amelia White. b. 1826. d. m. James T. Baxter, of Boston, Mass.

742. MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1791. Died 1856. Married Nathaniel Parkman, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES PARKMAN, 742. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary. b. d. m. James Vannevar, of Boston, Mass.

Louise. b. d.

743. LUCY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born 1792. Died 1882. Married David Thompson, of Royalton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES THOMPSON, 743. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Amanda. b. 1827. d. m. Levi Haskell, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Ardelia. b. 1828. d. 1851.

Jonas Trowbridge. b. 1833. d. m. (1) Susan J. Perry. m. (2) Elizabeth L. M. Tabor.

Lucy. b. 1835.

Abbie. b. 1837.

746. SUSANNAH GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at Died 1895, at Married (1) Richard Hubbard, of Boston, Mass. Married (2) Tuthill King, of New York, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES HUBBARD, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Richard. b. d.

Susannah. b. d.

Edmund. b. d.

Maria. b. d.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES KING, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Raven. b. 1837. d. m. Dr. J. P. Ross, of Chicago, Ill.

Amanda Frances. b. 1839. d. m. J. Whitney Farlin, of Chicago, Ill.

Mary Tuthill. b. 1842. d. m. Edwin C. Johnson, of Connecticut.

747. LEONARD GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Lucretia Mack, of Carthage, N. Y.

Moved to Minnesota, near St. Paul.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LEONARD GATES, 747. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1336. Charles E. b. d. Killed by falling on his gun while out hunting. Left wife and children, but names not known.
1337. William C. b. d.
1338. Samuel. b. d.
1339. Margaret. b. d.

749. EUNICE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married David Dodge, of Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF EUNICE GATES DODGE, 749. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Austin. b. at Cornish, N. H. d. m.
Susan. b. d.

750. JOHN TROWBRIDGE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary Bryant, of Cornish, N. H.

They are said to have had children, but no record of them has come to hand.

751. CRANSTON GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810. Died 1873. Married Susan Vinton. She died 1875.

CHILDREN OF CRANSTON GATES, 751. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1340. Vinton. b. Buffalo, N. Y.
1341. Frederick Henry. b. d. probably young.
1342. Julius. b. d. Carthage, N. Y.
1343. Mariah. b. d. 1852. m. Drain.
1344. Susan. b. d. m. Henry Scott, of Carthage, N. Y.
1345. Cranston. b. 1841, Carthage, N. Y. d.

Digitized by Google

752. ELVIRA GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1875. Married Henry Rich, of Carthage, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELVIRA GATES RICH, 752. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Angelah. b. d. m. H. G. Kellogg, b. 1838.

Alvira. b. d. m. Henry Hammond, b. 1842. d. 1890.

Willie. b. Lowville, N. Y. d.

754. GEORGE HENRY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1850. Married Elizabeth Pichard. Died 1885, at Harmony, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 754. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1346. Mary. b. d. m. Nichols, of Hammond, N. Y.

1347. Eliza. b. d. m. Morehead, of Gouverneur, N. Y.

1348. Martha. b. d. m. George Franklin, of Hammond, N. Y.

1349. George. b. d. Drowned when five years old

755. TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died Married Ellen Patton, of Hale, Mo.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES, 755. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1350. Charles E. b. at Hale, Mo. d. m.

1351. Mary Ann. b. d. m. John Sexton.

1352. Algenora. b. d. m. William Hodgins, of Hudson, Wis.

1353. John H. b. at Porcupine, Wis. d.

Digitized by Google

1354. George. b. at Porcupine, Wis.
1355. Hattie. b. d. m. Cyrus Patton.

756. CHARLES EDMOND GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died Married Elizabeth Charity Prosser, of Rossie, N. Y. Born 1827. Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDMOND GATES, 756. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1356. Cordelia. b. d. m. J. W. Wilson. b. 1846. d. 1880.
1357. Florence E. b. 1849. d. m. A. I. Troth.
1358. Edmond P. b. 1851, at Rossie, N. Y. d. 1861.
1359. Alvira. b. 1856. d. m. F. E. Hills, of Oakland Valley, Iowa.
1360. Carrie F. b. 1858. d. m. E. A. Thompson, of Independence, Iowa.
1361. Loolah. b. 1863. d. m. J. B. Butchardt, of Duluth, Minn.

757. LUCIA AMANDA GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died 1878. Married Charles Rugg, of Carthage, N. Y. Died 1884.

CHILDREN OF LUCIA AMANDA GATES RUGG, 757. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Imogene. b. d. m. Elick Bossan (Bossau), of St. Peters, Minn.
Isabel. b. d. m. Haden (Hayden), of Minneapolis, Minn.
Eugene. b. d. 1878, at Carthage, N. Y.

758. JOHN GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Wilmot, N. S Died about 1835 Married Elizabeth Fales. She died about 1850.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 758. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1359. Ruth. b. d. m. Levi Phinney, son of Lot Phinney.

1360. Ann. b. d. m. Thomas Bowlby, son of Richard.

1361. Caroline. b. d. m. Joseph Goucher, son of Stephen.

1362. Joseph Dimmock. b. d. m. Eliza Ray, daughter of James and Rachel (Harris) Ray.

1363. Burton. b. d. young.

1364. Enoch. b. 1825. d. m. Mary Eliza Marshall.

1365. Eveline. b. d. m. George Phinney.

1366. Mary. b. d. m. Oliver Randall, son of Job.

1367. Elijah. b. d. m. Eliza Eagan, daughter of John.

1368. Hepzibah. b. d. m. John Spinney, son of Samuel.

759. THOMAS GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died May, 1838, æ. 50. Married June 18, 1804, Ann Van Buskirk. She married (2) David Sibley. Residence Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 759. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1369. Handley Chipman. b. June 15, 1805. d. m. Mary Marshall.

1370. Mehitable. b. October 2, 1806. d. m. (1) Oliver Brown, of Margaretville. m. (2) Joseph Borden.

1371. Phebe. b. June 10, 1808. d. m. William Cook.

1372. Bathsheba. b. March 15, 1810. d. m. Elijah Downey. He married (2) Hepsey (Gates) Stronach.

1373. Thomas A. b. March 6, 1812. d. m. Eliza Downey.

1374. Elizabeth. b. March 25, 1814. d. m. John Baker, Jr.

1375. Henry. b. December 7, 1815. d. m.

Digitized by Google

1376. Albertus. b. February 3, 1818. d. m. in Maine.

1377. George Neily. b. February 23, 1820. d. m. in Maine.

1378. Lawrence B. (Rev.) b. 1823. d. 1890. m. (1) m. (2)

1379. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. 1847, George Baynton, in Ontario.

760. MEHITABLE GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Charles Dodge, son of Stephen Dodge, of Tristam. He married (2) 1806, Margaret Ruloffson.

CHILDREN OF MEHITABLE GATES DODGE, 760. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ambrose. b. d. m. Abba Parker, daughter of Obediah.

Susan. b. d. m. Christopher Margeson, Sen.

Maria. b. d. about 1802. m. Robert Nicholls.

766. JOSEPH GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died about 1860, æ. 70. Married 1812, Huldah Brown. She died about 1841, æ. 50. Residence, Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 766. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1380. Abram. b. d. youth.

1381. Isaac. b. d. youth.

1382. Jacob. b. d. m. Mary Wood. Had two children.

1383. Helen. b. d. m. Joseph Brown, Jr.

1384. Sarah. b. d. m. John Roy, of Boston, Mass.

1385. Henry. b. d. m. Ruth Spinney, daughter of Samuel.

Digitized by Google

1386. Thomas. b. d. m. Harriet Gates, of Malvern Square, N. S. Daughter of Daniel.

1387. Joseph A. b. d. m. Lived at Weymouth, N. S.

1388. Loraine. b. d. m. Hezekiah Hall. Had four children. He m. (2) Carrie Dale.

767. HENRY GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 17[illegible] Died about 1847. Married (1) [illegible] Mary Van Horne Tupper. Married (2) Mercy Barteaux, daughter of William. Resides near Annapolis, N. S.

He was a blacksmith, and made axes; he was also a member of the Provincial Parliament.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 767. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1389. Harriet. b. d. m. William Fairn, Jr. Had three children. He was drowned in 1868 or 1869, æ. 50.

1390. Avard. b. d. m. Maria Lecain.

1391. Jerusha. b. d. m. 1843, Jacob Slocomb.

1392. Mary Elizabeth. b. d. Not married.

1393. Henry Albert. b. d.

1394. Edwin. b. March 31, 1836. d. m. Horatia Ryerson, daughter of George.

He was a mail contractor and had livery stables.

1395. Thomas Leander. b. 1837. d.

1396. Maria. b. 1839. d. February 8, 1876. m. Augustus Fullerton.

He was a school teacher and collector of customs at Annapolis, N. S. They had six children.

768. JOHN GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1778. Died about 1864. Married 1810, Catherine Smith. She died about 1871. Residence, Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 768. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1397. Gilbert. b. 1811. d. 1868. m. Mary Ward, daughter of Jonas.

Digitized by Google

1398. Mary Ann. b. 1813. d. m. December 11, 1828, Rev. James H. Tupper. Had nine children. He preached at Jacksontown, N. B., and a number of other places. He d. July 27, 1892, æ. 84.

1399. Theresa. b. 1815. d. m. Jonas Ward, Jr.

1400. Matilda. b. d. m. Christopher Randall.

1401. Thomas Ira. b. d. m. Mary Ann Traverse.

1402. Johnson. b. d. æ. 25 or 26.

1403. Eliza. b. d. m. James Trites.

1404. Austin. b. d. m. Mary A. Banks.

1405. Charles. b. d. m. Beals.

1406. Simeon. b. d. Killed by a tree.

769. Benjamin Gates. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died February 1841, at sea. Married Elizabeth Goucher, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Gage) Goucher. They lived at Malvern Square, N. S.

He was wrecked in the schooner "Margaret," and all except the captain, Nelson Dodge, were lost. His widow married in 1851, Robert Neily, and died April, 1865, æ. 71.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 769. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1407. James. b. 1816. d. m. (1) Margaret Dodge. m. (2) Jane Martin.

1408. William. b. 1818. d. 1880. m. Louisa Goucher.

1409. Stephen. b. 1821. d. m. Sarah Ann Dodge. She was a school teacher, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah ( ) Dodge.

He was captain of brigantine "Reciprocity." Wrecked on coast, near Borneo, January, 1856, and all lost.

1410. Henry. b. 1825. d. m. Mary Dodge, daughter of William. Had four children.

1411. Emerson. b. 1828. d. m. (1) Nancy Nichols. m. (2) Mary Roland. m. (3) Rebekah S. Morse, daughter of Alexander. Am not sure that the entry really means the last two marriages.

Digitized by Google

1412. Alfred. b. 1830. d. m. Catherine Ward, of Australia, and went to Rock Island, Ill.

1413. Caroline. b. 1834. d. 1871. m. George Kirkpatrick. Had five children. He m. (2) Rebecca McPhee.

773. Oldham Gates. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800. Died 1865, æ. 65. Married (1) Lavina McNeil. She died August 27, 1849, æ. 48. Married (2) 1855, Betsey McGregor, daughter of John McGregor. Residence, Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 773. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1414. Lavina Ann, M. D. b. May 30, 1819. d. m. George W. Busteed, of St. Johns, N. B. Had one child. d. young. She graduated from two medical colleges and had two diplomas.

1415. Eliza Eleanor. b. 1820. d. 1847. m. James Griffin. No children.

1416. Charlotte Experience. b. 1822. d. m. John Snyder, of Boston, Mass. Had three children. Both dead, but have no data.

1417. Charles E. b. 1824. d. July, 1896. A highly educated musician, a "Bachelor of Music." Not married.

1418. Elkanah Hugh. b. 1826. d. m. (1) Margaret Petrie. m. (2) Mary A. Lawrence. m. (3) Mary E. Phinney. Had six children.

1419. Caroline M. b. 1829. d. m. Benjamin F. Ward. Had four children. Residence at Wilmot, N. S.

1420. Willard Asa. b. 1832. d. 1917 m. Mary A. North, daughter of James North. Removed to South Boston, Mass., 1850. Wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.

1421. Arabella Brimer. b. March 16, 1836. d. m. Dr. A. E. McDonald, of Boston, Mass., and moved to Colorado. Had ten children.

1422. Wellesley J. (Deacon) b. d. m. Mary Olivia Locke, daughter of Capt. John Winslow Locke. Had eight children.

1423. Wilmot Nash. b. d. m. Lizzie Honeywell. Had five children. Residence, Yarmouth, N. S.

Digitized by Google

1424. George Outhot. b. d. m. Mary A. Armstrong. Had four children.

Second Wife.

1425. Ann. b. d. m. Bill.

Upon the list of Mr. W. J. Gates, of Halifax, there are several notes upon these families. One note says that a daughter of Arabella (Gates) McDonald married Budd Doble. Query—was this Budd Doble the famous horseman of Philadelphia, Pa.?

775. DANIEL GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Harriet Jefferson, daughter of Stephen Jefferson.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 775. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1426. Rachel. b. d.
1427. Theresa. b. d.
1428. Charlotte. b. d.
1429. Daniel. b. d.
1430. Harriet. b. d.

777. EDWARD GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Sarah Hayes, daughter of John Hayes.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD GATES, 777. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1431. Frances. b. d.
1432. Sarah. b. d.
1433. Elizabeth. b. d.
1434. Lavinia. b. d.
1435. John. b. d.

778. LIEUT. JAMES GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1783, at Died April, 1849. Married Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward, of Peekskill, N. Y. She died 1840, æ. 50.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. JAMES GATES, 778. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1436. Mary. b. d. m. David Landers, son of Isaac.

1437. Frances. b. d. m. Isaac Landers, Jr.

1438. Walter. b. d. m. Mary Pierce, daughter of John.

1439. Harris. b. about 1813. d. 1892.

1440. Martin. b. 1815. d. 1870. m. 1844, Eleanor Middlemas, daughter of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.

1441. Susan. b. 1817. d. 1891. m. John Emslie.

1442. Betsey. b. 1819. d. 1862.

1443. Sarah. b. 1821. d. 1886.

1444. James. b. October 2, 1823. d. m. October 22, 1853, Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of John Pierce, of Charlestown, Mass.

1445. Judson. b. 1825. d. about 1882.

1446. Louise. b. d. m. John Sanders, son of William.

1447. John. b. d. young.

779. ELIAS GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785. Died Married (1) Hannah Ward, daughter of John Ward. Married (2) Mrs. Relief (Farnsworth) Hurst, daughter of Joel Farnsworth and widow of John Hurst.

Mr. Gates lived on the mountain above Port George.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 779. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1448. Ward. b. 1813. d. about 1878.

1449. Azuba. b. 1814. d. m. Joshua Morgan. Lived in East Boston, Mass.

1450. Henry. b. 1816. Drowned about 1844, at Gates Breakwater, Port George. m. widow Sarah (Nickson) Potter.

1451. Robert. b. 1818. d. m. Fanny Saunders. Lived at Patterson's Mills, New Albany.

1452. Major. b. 1820. Lost at sea.

1453. Thomas. b. 1822. Lost at sea.

Digitized by Google

1454. Charlotte. b. 1824. d. m. August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq. Had five children.

1455. Mary. b. April 6, 1826. d. m. 1854, Samuel J. Peters, born at Baddock, Cape Breton, 1832. Married in Boston, Mass., thence to Providence, R. I., in 1880, and in 1883 returned to Boston, Mass.

780. JACOB GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1788. Died January 28, 1854, æ. 66. Married (1) July 11, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown [p. 93]. She died 1820. Married (2) April, 1821, Margaret Pierce, daughter of William Pierce. She died December 12, 1870, æ. 76.

He was a farmer, and lived a mile above Port George.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 780. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1456. Francis. b. May 28, 1812. d. m. Jane Ward, daughter of Harris.

1457. Silas. b. October 10, 1814. d. m. Susan Williams, daughter of Charles.

1458. Charles. b. October 16, 1815. d. m. Mary Landers, daughter of Isaac, Jr.

Note—Isaac Landers, Jr., married Frances Gates. See page 171.

1459. Mary. b. August 25, 1817. d. m. Johnson Turner, son of John.

1460. Oldham. b. March 8, 1819. d. young.

1461. John. b. May 22, 1822. d. m. Jan. 13, 174[illegible] Naomi Slocomb. b July 6, 1729, dau Joshua Upham & Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Slocomb.

1462. Edwin. b. July 1, 1825. d. m. Mary Harris, daughter of Lawrence.

1463. Jane. b. February 1, 1827. d. m. Walter Wheelock, his 2d wife.

1464. Margaret. b. March 22, 1832. d. m. Deacon Samuel Wheelock.

784. SILAS GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1795. Died Married Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel and sister of Relief, who

Digitized by Google

married Elias Gates [No. 779, p. 171]. They resided a Nictaux, N. S., on his father's old place.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 784. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1465. Eleanor. b. d. m. (1) William Baker. m. (2) James Douglass.

1466. Lucy. b. d. m. James Morton, son of Edward.

1467. William. b. d. m. Hettie Landers, daughter of David. She m. (2) Joel Slocomb, son of Joshua N.

1468. Busby. b. d. m. Abbie Wade, daughter of William.

1469. Mary. b. d. m. Walter Wheelock, 1st wife. He m. (2) Jane Gates [No. 1463].

1470. Seraph. b. d. æ. about 20.

1471. Margaret. b. d. m. Edward Sanders.

1472. Sarah Jane. b. d. æ. about 20.

1473. Albert. b. d. m. Syretha Parker, daughter of Hardy Parker. They lived on the old Gates farm.

785. GEORGE GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Died June, 1871, æ. at Married Louisa Landers. Born 1840. Died 1891. Daughter of Isaac Landers, Sen.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 785. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1474. Ratchford. b. 1835. d. 1856.

1475. Frances. b. 1837. d. 1857.

1476. Amos. b. 1841. d. m. Jane Foster, daughter of Willis. Moved to Danvers, 1891.

1477. William. b. 1843. d. 1845.

1478. John Scott. b. d. m. Ida Graham. Moved to Danvers, 1891.

787. LAVINIA GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 3, 1815. Died Married

Digitized by Google

John Bowlby, son of Richard and Betsey (Hawksworth) Bowlby.

CHILDREN OF LAVINIA GATES BOWLBY, 787. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah. b. d.
Eleanor. b. d.
Sidney. b. d.

792. CALEB GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos. 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1824, at Died Married Anna Bohaker, daughter of Andreas. Resided at Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 792. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1479. Andreas. b. d. m. Bessie Ruggles.

804. SUSANNAH GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1789, at Died September 25, 1872, æ. 83, at Hancock, N. H. Married December 22, 1812, Dr. Silas Pierson, of Westminster, Mass. He died 1824, and she returned to Hancock.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES PIERSON, 804. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Susan Gates. b. d.
Charles B. b. d.

805. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 15, 1791, at Hancock, N. H. Died May 7, 1854, æ. 63, at Peterboro, Mass. Married (1) September 3, 1816, Sarah S. Ferguson. She d. June 25, 1822, æ. 27. Married (2) October 16, 1824, Charlotte Mitchell. She d. October 16, 1851, æ. 53.

Digitized by Google

He went to Peterboro, Mass., in 1814; was a blacksmith by trade. He was appointed Post Master in 1841, and held the office until his death. He was Town Clerk from 1841 to 1850.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 805. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1480. George S. b. July 23, 1817, at Peterboro, Mass. d.
m. Christine Fletcher. Removed to Groton, Mass.

1481. Sybil E. b. April 14, 1819, at Peterboro, Mass. d. April 24, 1863, æ. 44, at m. June 15, 1858, John Holmes. Residence, Springfield, Vt.

1482. Sarah S. b. June 8, 1822, at Peterboro, Mass. d. July 27, 1822, at Peterboro, Mass.

1483. Henry. b. May 3, 1825, at Peterboro, Mass. d. July 5, 1826, at Peterboro, Mass.

1484. John. b. February 27, 1827, at Peterboro, Mass. d.
m. September 21, 1856, Octavia Sampson, of Hartford, Me. He was a trader at Peterboro, Mass.

1485. Charlotte M. b. February 14, 1830, at Peterboro, Mass. d.
m. December 23, 1860, Charles M. Townsend.

1486. Henry. b. March 24, 1832, at Peterboro, Mass. d. 1875, at Savannah, Ga.

1487. Susan M. b. March 13, 1835, at Peterboro, Mass. d.
at Peterboro, Mass. m. August 4, 1861, Mortier L. Morrison. Residence, Peterboro, Mass., where he was Cashier of the Savings Bank and a prominent citizen.

806. JOEL GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 25, 1792, at Died January 14, 1877, æ. 84, at Keene, N. H. Married December 25, 1815, Eliza Whitcomb, daughter of Oliver Whitcomb, of
She died January 18, 1877. Both buried at Hancock. In 1874 they sold the farm in Hancock and removed to Keene to reside with their son, Samuel Oliver Gates.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 806. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1488. Susan. b. October 25, 1816. d. March 26, 1820.

1489. Joel Franklin. b. August 31, 1819. d. February 13, 1822.

1490. Irwin Willard. (Judge) b. February 1, 1822. d. m. (1)
Abby Buckminster, of Keene, N. H. m. (2)

Digitized by Google

Lizzie Wilder, of Keene, N. H. m. (3) Mary E. Wilder, of Keene, N. H.

1491. Lydia Eliza. b. November 1, 1824. d. August 16, 1829.

1492. Samuel Oliver. b. August 5, 1827. d. m. June 29, 1854, Sarah A. Randall, daughter of Joseph Randall. She d. September 15, 1877.

1493. Hannah Elvina. b. February 24, 1830. d. m. November 9, 1848, Ephraim Weston.

1494. Walter (M.D.). b. June 19, 1833. d. February 17, 1877, at Arlington, Mass. m. (1) June 26, 1856, Susan E. Jameson, daughter of Moody C. Jameson, of Keene, N. H. She d. June 10, 1873, at Worcester, Mass. m. (2) January 1, 1874, Lizzie N. Eager, daughter of Charles Eager, of Worcester, Mass.

They removed to Arlington a few years before his death.

1495. Lydia Jane. b. May 19, 1836. d. December 25, 1876, at Keene, N. H. m. May 24, 1866, Paul C. Whittemore.

1496. A twin of Lydia Jane, not named, born and died May 19, 1836.

811. JOSEPH GATES. (Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1794, at Died
Married (1) Lucena Hill. Married (2)
Mary See Joseph [811], p. 98.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 811. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1497. Joseph James. b. September 22, 1824. d. 1893. m.

1498. Lucena Mary. b. 1826. d.

Second Wife.

1499. Martha Jane. b. February 19, 1828.

812. DR. SAMUEL GATES. (Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1797, on the Gates Farm, near Boston, Mass. Died 1859. Married April 29, 1824. Lucynda Reed. Born August 6, 1800, died June 30, 1837. In 1831 they removed to Zanesville, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DR. SAMUEL GATES, 812. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1500. George Samuel. b. 1825. d. 1836.

1501. Thomas Sydenham. b. November 25, 1826, at Rutland, Mass. d. m. November 17, 1857, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky, Ohio.

1502. Mary Reed. b. July 30, 1829. d. m. 1851, Charles Blandy. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

1503. Ellen Maria. b. 1832. d. 1858.

1504. George Edward. b. 1837. d. m. Sarah West. Resides at Peru, Ind.

813. JOHN GATES. (John Shepard 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. Died Married August 23, 1803, Polly Goodwin.

The history of Windham County mentions him as one of the selectmen of the town, and he held various civil and military offices in the town.

Apparently no further record.

816. SHEPARD GATES. (John Shepard 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1780, at Dummerston, Mass. Died April 8, 1869, æ. 88, at Married December 27, 1807, Polly Dutton, daughter of Asa and Polly (Tarbell) Dutton. She died June 29, 1863, æ. 77.

CHILDREN OF SHEPARD GATES, 816. SEVENTH GENERATON.

1505. Alanson. b. October 5, 1808, at d. m. Julia Turner.

1506. John S. b. June 24, 1811, at d. May 22, 1849, æ. 38, at

822. SARAH GATES. (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died Married 1808, David Day.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES DAY, 822. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jonathan Gates. b. January 9, 1812, at d. m. Elizabeth Hinds, of Hubbardston, Mass.

William Fisher. b. 1814. d.

824. EBENEZER GATES. (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died February 19, 1854, æ. 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. Married February 12, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Went to Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER GATES, 824. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1507. John D. b. November 3, 1829. d.

1508. Sarah E. b. September 2, 1831. d. m. Samuel M. Brown, of Vermont. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

1509. Persis A. b. March 17, 1834, at d. m. Samuel White, of Lunenberg, Vt.

1510. Hannah H. b. December 3, 1837, at d. m. Henry F. Russell, of Petersham, Mass. He d. January 9, 1863, in the army.

1511. William. b. May 8, 1843, at d. April 18, 1863. He enlisted September 3, 1862, in Company H, 33d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and died at Baton Rouge, La., April 18, 1863.

826. DANIEL GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1777, at Died Married April 1, 1805, Polly Newton. Removed to Truxton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 826. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1512. Asa. b. February 11, 1806, at d. m.

1513. Sally Moore. b. July 14, 1807. d.

1514. *Salona. b. March 30, 1809. d.

1515. *Sarena. b. March 30, 1809. d.

1516. Justin. b. January 3, 1811. d.

1517. Joel. b. d.

1518. Martin. b. d.

---

*Twins.

Digitized by Google

831. JOEL GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1788. Died Married March 6, 1828, Susan Dutton.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 831. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1519. Sarah. b. d. m. Hiram Knapp. His second wife.

1520. Mary. b. d. m. Hiram Knapp. His first wife.

832. MARTIN GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1791, at Died December 21, 1859, æ. 68, at Married May 3, 1826, Rebecca Winslow. (See Winslow Genealogy.)

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 832. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1521. Martin W. b. February 19, 1827. d. January 21, 1882, æ. 55, at Seward, Kan. m. Rosella Cook. Removed to Seward, Kan., in 1877.

1522. Sarah M. b. June 6, 1828. d. m. Frederic A. Fish.

1523. Daniel. b. November 24, 1831. d. m. Emily Ormsbee.

1524. Emma. b. d. m. Lewis H. Lynde.

845. LEVI GATES. (Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Died 1878, æ. 88, at Married 1810, Uranah Paine.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 845. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1525. Lucy. b. 1811, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.

1526. Sarah. b. 1812, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.

1527. Nathaniel Paine. b. December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. December 11, 1893, æ. 79. m. Mary R. Broad.

1528. Mary. b. 1817, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.

1529. Violetta. b. 1819, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. 1843.

Digitized by Google

1530. Uranah. b. 1821, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
1531. Jaalona. b. 1823, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. 1880.
1532. Francis. b. 1825, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
1533. Levi. b. d.
1534. Nancy Wales. b. d.
1535. Abigail. b. d.
1536. Ellen E. b. d.

(See Appendix.)

848. ABEL GATES. (Thomas 363, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794, at Rome, N. Y. Died Married October 10, 1816, Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 848. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1537. Emily. b. 1817, at Caroline, N. Y. d. m. Leonard White.
1538. Mary Esther. b. 1819, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
1539. Thomas. b. 1822, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
1540. Elizabeth. b. 1825, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
1541. * Martha. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
1542. * Rebecca. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
1543. Sarah. b. 1833, at Worcester, Mass. d.
1544. Eveline. b. 1835, at Worcester, Mass. d.
1545. Catherine. b. at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Nourse.
1546. Amos. b. at Worcester, Mass. d.

* Twins.

850. SAMUEL GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1777. Died 1853. Married (1) Eunice White. Married (2) Delia Cheney.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 850. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1547. Lewis. b. 1805.
1548. Nancy. b. 1807.
1549. Leonard. b. 1811.

Digitized by Google

1550. Nathan. b. 1814.
1551. Samuel Franklin. b. 1816.
1552. Charles. b. 1821.

851. JOHN GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1781. Died 1853. Married Emily Everett.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 851. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1553. Francis Alonzo. b. 1810. d.
1554. Henry Ronaldo. b. 1812. d.
1555. Susan Farnum. b. 1814. d.
1556. Betsey Chadwick. b. 1817. d.
1557. John Latimer. b. 1823. d.
1558. Almira Everett. b. 1827. d.

852. ARTEMAS GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1783. Died 1815. Married Betsey Torrey.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 852. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1559. Eliza Torrey. b. 1809. d.
1560. William Mahan. b. 1811. d.
1561. Emily Everett. b. 1813. d.

853. NATHANIEL GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795. Died 1832. Married Azabah Eager. Born 1799, at Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 853. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1562. Daniel Chadwick. b. 1820. d. 1821.
1563. Dolly Kendall. b. 1822. d. 1853.
1564. Artemas. b. 1824. d. 1865.
1565. Gardiner Paine. b. June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. Frances Adeline Tolman. b. 1831. d. 1880.

Digitized by Google

859. Isaac Palmer Gates. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1790, at Preston, Conn. Died October 23, 1869, æ. 79, at West Hartland, Conn. Married March 17, 1814, Sarah McFarland. Born December 29, 1792, at Charlemont, Mass. Died October 14, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 859. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1566. Walter Freeman. b. February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. d. September 13, 1884, æ. 69½, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. (1) November 19, 1839, Angeline B. Stilson. b. June 4, 1817. d. September 11, 1880. m. (2) January 7, 1882, Sarah M. Hoyt. b. September 11, 1843. d. February 28, 1898.

1567. Isaac Palmer. b. September 13, 1816, at d. June 19, 1818, at

1568. Sarah A. b. February 26, 1819, at d. April 16, 1819.

1569. Hiram Nichols. b. May 31, 1820, at Fowler, N. Y. d. m. September 15, 1846, Mary Cheney. b. October 9, 1821. d. September 23, 1890.

1570. Francis Palmer. b. November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. d. m. April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. b. July 1, 1824. d. May 26, 1883.

1571. Elijah. b. March 28, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. February 1, 1854, Ellen W. Gibson. b. September 15, 1833.

1572. Erastus Horatio. b. March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. b. March 4, 1850.

1573. George McFarland. b. December 2, 1829. d.

1574. Anne Nichols. b. January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. b. February 26, 1817. d. August 29, 1872.

1575. James Edwin. b. May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. b. November 5, 1850. d. April 25, 1882. m. (2) November 14, 1883, Augusta Barrows. b. February 17, 1840.

861. Elijah Gates, Jr. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 14, 1794, at Died August 9, 1888, æ. 94, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Married Betsey Crumb. Born January 25, 1798. Died May 31, 1881.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, JR., 861. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1576. Nathaniel Hinkley. b. November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. d. m. (1) Maria Jones. m. (2) Leah Hutchinson.

1577. Jesse Palmer. b. February 16, 1821, at d. May 10, 1894, æ. 74, at m. Amanda McFarland.

1578. Betsey Ann. b. February 23, 1825, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. August 31, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

1579. Henry L. b. November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. September 24, 1894, æ. 65, at m. Mary J. Graham.

1580. James Munroe. b. June 1. 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m. (1) Ellen E. Palmer. m. (2) Julia De Ettie Gardner.

1581. Emma Lorancha. b. July 31, 1833, at d. m. Frank Tarbell.

862. MARGARET GATES. (More generally called Peggy.) (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1797, at Died October 1, 1854, æ. at Married September 18, 1818, Daniel Thayer. d. August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET GATES THAYER, 862. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Daniel R. b. June 13, 1819, at d. April 1, 1890, æ. 71, at m. October 4, 1846, Harriet Roberts. b. December 29, 1824.

Louisa. b. January 10, 1821, at d. 1865. m. (1) February 8, 1838, Nelson Bemus. He d. September, 1840. m. (2) August 2, 1846, Ezra Edgecomb. b. October 24, 1812.

Adeline. b. April 20, 1823, at d. August 19, 1866, æ. 43, at m. July 15, 1844, Anson M. Hadsell. b. 1810. d. July 26, 1883.

Alfred. b. August 4, 1825, at d. September 5, 1825, at

Maria. b. November 23, 1826, at d. February 15, 1894, æ. 67, at m. November 3, 1844, George M. Hadsell. b. August 4, 1822.

Alfred. b. September 2, 1829, at d. October 6, 1829, at

Digitized by Google

William C. b. July 15, 1831, at d. m. February 23, 1858, Susannah Osborn. b. June 20, 1836.

Mary Ann. b. May 15, 1834, at d. m. (1) May 15, 1856, Reason Jennings. b. May 15, 1834. d. November, 1857. m. (2) August 1869, D. L. Chipman. b. 1802. d. February, 1893.

Margaret M. b. July 15, 1839, at d. November 8, 1877, æ. 38, at m. July 15, 1856, L. P. Hadsell. b. September 14, 1836. d. December 1, 1876.

Isaac E. b. February 2, 1842, at d. m. September 17, 1868, Martha A. Hanthorn. b. April 27, 1846.

863. Joseph Gates. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 25, 1806, at Died January 7, 1879, æ. 73, at Married March 12, 1829, Samantha Preston. Born April 28, 1809. Died June 10, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 863. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1582. Joseph L. b. February 4, 1830, at d. March 20, 1842, æ. 12, at

1583. Isaac P. b. November 23, 1832, at d. December 1, 1894, æ. 62, at m. February 5, 18 Delia M. Cady.

1584. Helen M. b. August 11, 1834, at d. March 12, 1842.

1585. Annie M. b. January 13, 1838, at d. April 13, 1840.

1586. Annie M. b. May 6, 1841, at d. April 30, 1888, æ. 47, at m. December 25, 1866, Adelbert S. Bass.

1587. Walter P. b. June 26, 1844, at d. May 26, 1846.

1588. Emma L. b. August 10, 1847, at d. September 29, 1862.

1589. Walter L. b. December 16, 1851, at d. September 16, 1868, æ. 17, at

864. Anna Gates. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1809, at Died May 10, 1880, æ. 71, at Married March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay. Born May 2, 1806. Died June 15, 1877.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES HAY, 864. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Julia Ann. b. February 8, 1827, at d.

Amanda J. b. March 18, 1830, at d. m. Henry C. Gray. Resides at Hartford Mills, N. Y.

Lansing E. b. May 3, 1832, at d.

Betsey S. b. October 14, 1834, at d. April 1. 1891, æ. 56, at m. Jennings.

Alice L. b. June 3, 1837, at

Albert Van Buren. b. August 11, 1840. d. August 24, 1840.

865. AMANDA GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 30, 1811, at Died March 27, 1881, æ. 69, at Married October 7, 1830, Marchfield Burt. Born August 24, 1805. Died July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA GATES BURT, 865. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Chapin. b. December 22, 1831, at d. m. June 13, 1858, Ida Barnard. Residence, Bangor, Mich.

Elijah. b. April 21, 1834, at d. m. April 21, 1857, Emily Cady. Residence, Lawrence, Mich.

*Myra A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. July 27, 1894, æ. 57, at m. April 26, 1859, Philo Cady.

*Myron A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. February 14, 1888, æ. 51, at m. November 22, 1860, Delia Webb.

Anna C. b. August 26, 1839, at d. m. (1) November 22, 1860, William Town. d. August 5, 1883. m. (2) William Hanna.

*Twins.

866. ISRAEL GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1783, at Conway, Mass. Died September 3, 1866, æ. 83, at Married May 25, 1809, Hannah Lincoln. Born June 17, 1786. Died August 2, 1868. Residence, Long Meadow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 866. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1590. Caroline. b. February 27, 1810. d. January 17, 1834, æ. 24.

1591. Experience Arms. b. June 26, 1812. d. April 5, 1849, æ. 36, at

Digitized by Google

1592. Israel. b. September 21, 1814, at d. April 12, 1884.
1593. Henry. b. August 5, 1817. d.
1594. Hannah Lincoln. b. March 5, 1821. d. May 27, 1888. m. Robert Silcox.
1595. Mary Billings. b. June 10, 1823. d. March 28, 1845.
1596. Sumner W. b. November 23, 1826. d. m.

868. DANIEL GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. Died Married Lydia White. Residence, Long Meadow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 868. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1597. *Lydia. b. d. m. W. T. Clement.
1598. *Sarah. b. d. m. Kingsbury.
1599. Francis. b. d. m. Residence, Hazzardville, Conn.

*Twins.

869. ELECTA GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. Died Married November 25, 1813, Samuel Childs. Residence, Deerfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES CHILDS, 869. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Albert. b. d. January, 1888. m. Martha
Theodore. b. d.
Susan. b, d. July, 1889.

870. HENRY GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. Died January 21, 1840, æ. 48, at Married May 11, 1818, Julia Case. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 870. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1600. Henry Clay. b. June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. February 25, 1892, at Springfield, Mass. m. May 25, 1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.

Digitized by Google

1601. William Allen. b. February 2, 1821, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. 1823, at Pittsfield, Mass.

1602. Julia Case. b. November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. November 21, 1883, æ. 61, at m. John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass.

1603. Frances Lavinia. b. December 9, 1824, at Pittsfield, Mass. d.

1604. Sumner. b. April 4, 1827, at North Adams, Mass. d.

1605. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. m. August 21, 1850, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

871. SUMNER GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass. Died
Married Mary Settled at Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUMNER GATES, 871. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1606. Willard. b. d.

1607. Julia. b. d. m. Howe.

1608. Henry. b. d. Lives in Hadley, Mass.

1609. Hattie. b. d.

874. POLLY GATES. (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1)

Born Died Married
Morton Couch.

CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES COUCH, 874. EIGHTH GENERATION.

William. b. d.

Charles. b. d.

Stephen. b. d. Lives in Springfield, Mass.

875. LOIS GATES. (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Charles Loynes.

There are several references to children, but no regular list is given. Two sons are referred to by name, but no dates are given with them.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LOIS GATES LOYNES, 875. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Luke K. b. d. m. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

Charles M. b. d. m. Resides at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

878. HORACE GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1784, at Died July 13, 1840, at Belchertown, Mass. Married (1) December 17, 1806, Electa Barbour. Born February 15, 1787. Died September 25, 1814, Married (2) October 31, 1815, Electa Dickenson. Born Died November 22, 1823, daughter of Perez and Ruth (Dickenson) Dickenson, of Amherst, Mass. Married (3) March 28, 1827, widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong. Born October 19, 1794. Died about 1866. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 878. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1610. Margaret Dwight. b. February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. February 11, 1845, æ. 37, at m. April 9, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason.

1611. Augustus Lyman. b. March 22, 1810, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. November, 1839, Desire Emily Fuller. Resides at Muskegan, Mich.

Second Wife.

1612. Perez Dickenson. b. October 14, 1818, at Belchertown, Mass. d. November 27, 1864, æ. 46, in Florida. m. 1850, Louisa Hewes. He was a merchant in New York.

1613. Electa Barbour Dickenson. b. December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White.

Third Wife.

1614. George Phelps. b. May 6, 1828, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Not married. Residence, Nashville, Tenn., at last information.

1615. Susan Caroline. b. December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Dr. William H. Willis, Wakefield, Mass.

879. SUSANNAH GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born November 26, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass. Died January 11, 1847, æ. 60, at Married August 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar. Born January 9, 1779. Died January 7, 1842, son of Robert and Betsey (Kingman) Dunbar, of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES DUNBAR, 879. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Francis D. b. June 3, 1805, at Belchertown, Mass. d. A farmer at Fairport, N. Y.

Susannah Dwight. b. August 28, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 3, 1814, at

Charles Thomas. b. November 11, 1814, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. February 8, 1835, Mary D. Blood, of Fairport, N. Y. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

882. Clarissa Gates. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. Died Married Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. Died æ. 55.

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES LYMAN, 882. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clarissa. b. d.

Laura. b. d.

Hannah. b. d.

George. b. d.

Charles. b. d.

Samuel. b. d.

883. Nathaniel Gates. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Louisa

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 883. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1616. Sarah. b. d. m. Henry Howard.

1617. Albert. b. d.

Digitized by Google

884. PRUDENCE GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Nathaniel Wetherbee.

CHILDREN OF PRUDENCE GATES WETHERBEE, 884. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George. b. d.

885. BENJAMIN GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Chloe Underwood.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 885. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1618. Aurilla. b. d. m. Leander Lovewell, of Hubbardston, Mass.
1619. Benson. b. d.
1620. Daniel. b. d.
1621. Warren. b. d. m. Martha Wallace.
1622. Joseph. b. d.
1623. Hannah. b. d. m. A. K. Jacobs, of Richmond, Vt.
1624. Addie F. b. d. m. Frederick Dudley, of Barre, Mass.

887. ESTHER J. GATES. (Benjamin 419, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died May, 1896. Married Alvah Hatch, of Barre, Mass., his second wife.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER J. GATES HATCH, 887. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Loretta. b. d.
Annette. b. d.

898. SEROMUS GATES. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born 1820, at Died Married
Lemira Hayward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SEROMUS GATES, 898. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1625. Bessie T. b. d.
1626. Jennie C. b. d. m. C. H. Houlahan.

899. SEALLUM GATES. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. Died
Married (1) August 21, 1844, Emily Ballou, of Princeton, Mass. One correspondent gives this name as Bullard. She died October 9, 1846. Married (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa Bennett, daughter of Deacon David and Hannah (Marean) Bennett, of Hubbardston, Mass. Born March 22, 1824.

He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

A query has been suggested whether that name Seallum was not really Selim.

CHILDREN OF SEALLUM GATES, 899. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1627. Arthur B. b. 1846, at d. 1846, æ. five weeks, at
1628. Orlesses S. b. August 14, 1848, at Orange, Mass. d. October 6, 1874, æ. 26, at St. Peter's, Minn.
1629. Sarah Josephine. b. September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. m. December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn. b. d. March 19, 1892.
1630. Emma Elizabeth. b. April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. m. April 7, 1880, Edward Pomeroy.
1631. Martha Zaidee. b. December 25, 1856, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. September 15, 1864, at
1632. Marianna, commonly called "Marrie." b. April 7, 1859, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.
1633. Margaret Maria, commonly called "Dolly." b. June 17, 1861, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. m. October 3, 1883, Frank W. Lauderdale.
1634. Willie Seward. b. January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. m. February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden Prairie, Minn.

Digitized by Google

1635. Alice Zaidee. b. March 17, 1866, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. October 10, 1892, æ. 25, at

1636. Nettie Marean. b. October 18, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.

900. Clesrow Gates. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 9, 1823, at Died Married (1) November 24, 1846, Nancy Alvira Pond. Died December 12, 1860. Married (2) July 3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. Residence, Princeton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CLESROW GATES, 900. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1637. Ada L. b. July 27, 1851, at d.

1638. Ardelia S. b. August 6, 1854, at d.

1639. Montore. b. August 4, 1856, at d. m. Ella M. Babson.

1640. Vertland. b. January 8, 1859. d.

906. William Gates. (William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 29, 1808, at Died July 28, 1877, æ. 69½, at Married June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 906. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1641. Theodore. b. November 16, 1833, at Clifton Park, N. Y. d. April 13, 1854, æ. 20, at Lima, Peru.

1642. Melinda. b. September 9, 1835, at d. April 19, 1860, æ. 35, at Conklingville, N. Y. m. September, 1855, Gurdon Conkling.

1643. Aurelia. b. February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. d. 1887. m. December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. d. 1878.

1644. William Buckminster. b. September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. d. m. April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.

1645. George Washington. b. February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y. d. m. April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.

1646. Frederick. b. August 31, 1845, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. September 2, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1647. Frederick. b. October 3, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. d.
m. May 29, 1866, Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordansville, N.Y.
Residence, Somerville, Mass.

1648. Frank. b. March 23, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. December 1, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y.

911. CHARLES HORATIO GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died March 15, 1896, at Boston, Mass. Married (1) 1839, Euphemia Schaw, of Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. d. July, 1849. Married (2) March, 1852, Sarah White Nason, daughter of Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.

Note is made of three children by each marriage, but names, etc., are not given, except one, a daughter of the second marriage, Euphemia, who married December 29, 1880, Henry Sherman Boutell, of Chicago, Ill.

912. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Montreal, Can. Died Married Mary Grassett. Residence, Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 912. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1649. Mary. b. 1851, at d. m. H. McLaren.

1650. Clara. b. 1852. d.

1651. Frederick William. b. 1854. d. m. September 15, 1880, Harriet May Broughton.

1652. Florence Alicia. b. 1855. d. m. George Hagarty.

1653. Arthur Robert. b. 1857. d. 1891. m. Fannie D. Mills.

1654. Herbert Edward. b. 1860. d. m. Georgiana Wright.

1655. Henry Grassett. b. 1862. d.

1656. George Elliott. b. 1863. d.

1657. Horatio Gordon. b. 1866. d.

Digitized by Google

1658. Beatrice Emily. b. 1868. d. 1879.
1659. Gordon Allen. b. 1872. d.

915. Barnabas Cobb Gates. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1854. Married Eliza A. Bunker, of Thomaston, Me.

Barnabas Cobb Gates was a shipmaster. They resided at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF BARNABAS COBB GATES, 915. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1660. Edward Vose. b. 1845, at d.
1661. Sarah Ann Webb. b. 1847. d.

916. Lucinda Gates. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1816. Died Married Albert Cushing Fales. They lived at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES FALES, 916. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary S. b. d. young.
Orris H. (Capt.) b. 1840. d.
Sarah Gates. b. d. m. W. M. Cook.
No children.
Charles. b. d. young.
Ellen Amelia. b. 1857. d.

917. Miles Standish Gates. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died Married 1855, Nancy A. Hendrick, of Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MILES STANDISH GATES, 917. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1662. Francis Mason. b. November 1, 1856. d. m. September 29, 1887, Nannie Gunnison Poore.

Digitized by Google

1663. Edmund C. b. 1858. d. 1865.
1664. Alice Mary. b. 1860. d.

918. RACHEL GATES. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1860. Married Washburn Fales. He was a shipmaster, and with his wife and eldest child was lost at sea in 1860.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL GATES FALES, 918. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frederick. b. 1849. d. 1860. Lost at sea with his parents.
Anne M. b. 1851. d. 1884.
John Gates. b. 1853. d.

921. NATHAN GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1791. Died Married Deborah Gerry. Born October 21, 1790.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 921. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1665. Jane Lawrence. b. January 5, 1814, at d.
m. Henry Noyes.
1666. Elizabeth. b. August 22, 1815, at d. October 11, 1858,
æ. 43, at m. Merrick Eaton.
1667. Nathan. b. September 17, 1817, at d. July 27, 1892.
æ. 75, at m. Clara Brown.
1668. Samuel Gerry. b. March 7, 1820, at d. October 5, 1876,
æ. 56, at m. Eliza Ray.
1669. Marcius Anderson. b. January 16, 1822, at d.
m. (1) Mary Metcalf. m. (2) Sarah Coles.
1670. Charles H. b. October 3, 1823, at d. m.
Rebecca Learned.
1671. Joseph. b. August 11, 1825, at d. m.
Susan Lovejoy.
1672. Mark S. b. November 2, 1827, at d. September 23, 1832,
at
1673. Christopher C. b. December 27, 1829, at d. March 23,
1832, at
1674. Jay Shepherd. b. December 21, 1831, at d. May 2, 1893,
æ. 61, at m. (1) Lorinda Johnson. m. (2)
Elizabeth Davenport.

Digitized by Google

924. ASAPH GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Rachel Ray.

CHILDREN OF ASAPH GATES, 924. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1675. Harriet. b. d. m. Ezra Osgood.
1676. Cynthia. b. d.
1677. Edward. b. d.

926. ABIGAIL GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Benjamin Seaver.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES SEAVER, 926. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Abigail. b. d. m. Samuel Monroe.
Lucinda. b. d. m. James Bruce.
Isaac. b. d.

927. LUTHER GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Parney Gerry, a sister of his brother Nathan's wife.

Reference is made to his having a family of children, but the name of only one has come to us and no data with that one.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 927. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1678. Edwin. b. d.
Said to be residing in Worcester, Mass.

928. AMOS GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Betsey Kemp.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 928. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1679. Walter. b. February 17, 1824, at d.

Digitized by Google

1680. George. b. June 8, 1826, at d.
1681. Mary. b. November 19, 1828, at d. July 3, 1833.
1682. Maria. b. November 3, 1831, at d. July 3, 1833.
1683. Webster. b. December 18, 1834, at d. m. Mary Jaquith.
1684. Adeline. b. October 13, 1840, at d. m. Walter Perley.

929. SUSANNAH GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

Asa Ray.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES RAY, 929. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Newell. b. d.
Asaph. b. d.
Lyman. b. d.
Mary. b. d.
Susan. b. d.
Adeline. b. d.
Eliza. b. d.

932. CLARISSA GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

Ivers Ray.

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES RAY, 932. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lorinda. b. d.
George. b. d.
Calvin. b. d.
Jason. b. d.
Alfred. b. d.
Francis. b. d.

933. JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES, 933. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1685. Edwin. b. d. young.

934. JAMES ELLIOT GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Ann Jackson.

CHILDREN OF JAMES ELLIOT GATES, 934. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1686. Lucy Ann. b. d. m. Carter, Westminster, Mass.

1687. Lucinda. b. d. m. George Woolcott, Somerville, Mass.

1688. Maria. b. d. m. George Rice, Westminster, Mass.

1689. Emory. b. d. m. Westminster, Mass.

1690. Mason. b. d. young.

935. BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Nancy Kemp, sister of Amos Gates' wife.

Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES, 935. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1691. Viola. b. November 3, 1833, at d.

1692. Francis. b. December 28, 1834, at d.

1693. Lucy. b. September 26, 1836, at d.

1694. Mary. b. October 30, 1837, at d.

1695. Isaac. b. April 24, 1839, at d.

1696. Newell. b. August 14, 1840, at d.

1697. Hiram. b. June 3, 1842, at d.

1698. Edwin. b. d.

938. HORACE GATES. (Simon 444, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born October 27, 1809, at Died
Married Widow Seaver.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 938. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1699. Charles H. b. d. m. Elsie Merriam, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.
1700. George Walter. b. d. December, 1894. m. Mary Knight. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass. No children.

941. DOLLY GATES. (Simon 444, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818, at Died
Married Amos Person Spaulding.

CHILDREN OF DOLLY GATES SPAULDING, 941. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Fannie. b. d.
Residence, Keene, N. H.
Otis. b. d. Residence, Keene, N. H.
Frederick. b. d.

942. DANIEL MERRICK GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. Died October 31, 1861, æ. 55, at Northboro, Mass. Married 1832, Arvilli Lawrence. She died 1871.

They resided in Northboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MERRICK GATES, 942. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1701. George Henry. b. 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. d. m. 1859, Sarah A. Butler. Resides in New York.

943. SOPHRONIA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 18, 1808, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married John Stickney. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA GATES STICKNEY, 943. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lyman. b. d. m. Helen Johnson, Leominster, Mass.

Alvin. b. d. m. Sylvia Huntley, Fitchburg, Mass.

944. LEONARD MOSSMAN GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1810, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married (1) December 24, 1837, Martha J. Leland, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Seaver) Leland, of Gardner, Mass. She died January 2, 1852. Married (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. They resided at Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD MOSSMAN GATES, 944. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1702. Eugene. b. January 2, 1839, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Helen Ray. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

1703. Leonard. b. October 30, 1845, at Westminster, Mass. d.
Not married. Went to Marshalltown, Iowa.

1704. Eldora J. b. March 8, 1856, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Cecil Whitney. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

1705. Lauretta M. b. December 27, 1860, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Josiah Mains. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

1706. Mary E. b. January 2, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. I. James Stevens.

945. LUCY GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES SMITH, 945. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Abbott. b. d. m. Ella Smith, of Leominster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

946. PHEBE DIANTHA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. Died Married Gamaliel S. Beaman. Residence, Westminster, Mass., and Ayer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE DIANTHA GATES BEAMAN, 946. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Laura. b. d. m. Charles Knowlton. Residence, Ayer, Mass.

Waldo. b. d. Is a celebrated landscape painter.

948. SOLOMON KEYES GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. Died January 2, 1891, æ. 70½, at Married

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON KEYES GATES, 948. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1707. Solomon Keyes. b. d. m. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

950. ANNA MOSSMAN GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1807, at Gardner Mass. Died Married Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MOSSMAN GATES SMITH, 950. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy. b. d.

Ellen. b. d.

Wilbur. b. d.

951. EZEKIEL GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. Died November 1, 1892, æ. 83, at Married August 16, 1836, Abigail Mossman. Born February 19, 1812, at Westminster, Mass. Died April 12, 1882, at

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL GATES, 951. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1708. Calvin. b. February 25, 1838, at d. m. May 19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. b. June 14, 1841, at Holden, Mass.

1709. Samantha. b. July 25, 1839, at d. m.

1710. Sawyer. b. September 4, 1841, at d. April 10, 1888, æ. 46½, at

1711. Charles. b. May 29, 1844, at d.

953. SAMUEL GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 31, 1894. Married widow Eddy. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 953. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1712. Adeline. b. d.

960. ELECTA GATES. (Isaac 451, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1892. Married Alvah Gee, of Marlow, N. H. Residence, Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES GEE, 960. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Allen A. (Rev.) b. d. Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Leonard (Rev.) b. d. Residence, Rich Hill, Mo.

Isaac. b. d. Residence, Edgar, Neb.

Sarah E. b. d. m. Brown. Residence, Anamosa, Iowa.

Alvah. b. d. Residence, Buffalo Centre, Iowa.

970. JOHN GATES. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 15, 1800, at Acworth, N. H. Died September 10, 1880, æ. 80, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1) Betsey Ayre. Born June 9, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Married (2) June 16, 1861, Abigail Currier. She died July 20, 1895, at Marlborough, N. H.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 970. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1713. Harvey Strong. b. May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. m. July 27, 1850, Adaline Boynton Reed.

1714. Carlton. b. d. m. Laura Fisher.

1715. George. b. 1837, at d. m. Amy Fairbanks.

1716. Horace Goss. b. May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. m. December 17, 1874, Estella Rosaltha Martin. b. March 31, 1856, at Burk, Vt.

Second Wife.

1717. Oscar Erwin. b. May 2, 1862, at Newport, Vt. d. m. July 22, 1885, Ida A. Brooks, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1718. Henry Atkins. b. April 6, 1864, at Newport, Vt. d. m. June 27, 1886, Julia Lacy.

1719. Lydia Abigail. b. September 22, 1867, at Newport, Vt. d. m. August 8, 1885, Ellsworth E. Balcome.

973. MARTHA GATES—commonly called Patty. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died Married January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. Born December 14, 1808, at Stanstead, Can. Died January 16, 1879, at Dowagiac, Mich. He was an edge tool maker at Dowagiac, Mich.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES RIX, 973. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Caroline. b. December 17, 1826, at Littleton, N. H. d. m. December 30, 1845, Bradford Hinkley Jones. d. January 2, 1888.

Guy Scoby. b. November 12, 1828, at Littleton, N. H. d. m. May 28, 1854, Abigail Augusta Place. b. February 1, 1835, at Haverhill, N. H. He is a carriage manufacturer at Concord, N. H.

Joel Eastman. b. July 28, 1830, at Kirby, Vt. d.

Joseph. b. June 28, 1832, at Waterford, Vt. d. December, 1832, æ. 6 months.

Thomas. b. July 28, 1834, at Danville, Vt. d. m. August 5, 1858, Harriet Page. Dentist at Dowagiac, Mich.

John. b. January 4, 1837, at Compton, Can. d. December 15, 1893, æ. 57, at Fort Madison, Iowa. m. January 1, 1867, Maria Eliza Heaglit, b. 1850, in Wayne County, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel. b. January 22, 1839, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.

Martha. b. January 16, 1841, at Barnston, Can. d. September 30, 1892, æ. 52, at Dowagiac, Mich. m. April 11, 1866, Henry A. Farwell. b. March 29, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.

Benjamin Franklin. b. July 28, 1843, at Rumney, N. H. d. m. July 4, 1869, Cynthia Wild Elmer. b. April 9, 1845, at Ridgeway, N. Y.

Charles. b. July 28, 1845, at Middleport, N. Y. d.

Wilder. b. at Yeddo, N. Y. d. young, in Michigan.

976. JACOB GATES. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died April 15, 1893, æ. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1) Mary M. Snow, born July 30, 1813. Married (2) Emma Forsberry, born July 27, 1830, at City of Leicester, Eng. Married (3) Mary Ware, born February 19, 1844, at Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 976. EIGHTH GENERATION.

No children by first wife.

Second Wife.

1720. Jacob F. b. July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d. m. Susa Young. b. March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah

1721. Franklin F. b. February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d. m. Laura Ashworth, b. 1873, at Beaver, Utah.

1722. Jedediah Morgan. b. March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d. m. Nellie Andrus. b. 1867, at St. George, Utah.

1723. Emma Adelaide. b. August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. d. m. Moroni Snow. b. May 13, 1858, at St. George, Utah.

1724. William Milo. b. June 8, 1864, at St. George, Utah. d. July 8, 1865, at St. George, Utah.

1725. Thomas Wellington. b. June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d. m. Allie Hardy. b. 1869, at St. George, Utah.

Digitized by Google

Third Wife.

1726. Heber Ware. b. October 9, 1863, at St. George, Utah. d. July 4, 1865, at St. George, Utah.

1727. Charles Henry. b. October 25, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d. July 26, 1868, at St. George, Utah.

1728. Claudius W. b. February 15, 1869, at St. George, Utah. d.

1729. Mary Elizabeth. b. June 16, 1872, at Bellevue, Utah. d.

1730. Lillian Josephine. b. December 19, 1875, at Bellevue, Utah. d.

1731. Arthur William. b. July 2, 1878, at Bellevue, Utah. d.

1732. Orson Pratt. b. September 8, 1882, at Bellevue, Utah. d. February, 1890, at Provo, Utah.

984. HEMAN GATES. (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1804, at Acworth, N. H. Died January 3, 1877, æ. 72, at Alstead, N. H. Married February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, of Mason, N. H. Born February 13, 1809. Died February 16, 1848.

He was ordained a Priest of the Mormon Church July 1, 1857. They resided at various towns in Vermont and New Hampshire, but principally at Walpole, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN GATES, 984. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1733. Benjamin. b. June 25, 1827, at Orange, Vt. d. December 14, 1863, at Walpole, N. H. Not married.

1734. Mary Jane. b. October 10, 1830, at Barnard, Vt. d. 1877, at Keene, N. H.

1735. Lucretia Holden. b. September 17, 1832, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. Henry Hubbard Ham. Residence, New York.

1736. Susan. b. October 3, 1834, at Walpole, N. H. d. April 2, 1873, æ. 38, at Osage Co., Kan. m. February 24, 1857, S. V. Greene.

1737. Hannah. b. February 6, 1837, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. John P. Wilson. b. June 11, 1826, at Royalston, Mass.

1738. Andrew Jackson. b. December 13, 1839, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. January 13, 1874, Angelia Sarah Kidder. b. October 30, 1851, at Alstead, N. H.

Digitized by Google

1739. Ellen. b. April 4, 1842, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. George H. Temple.

1740. Emma Gordon. b. December 13, 1846, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. Elnathan R. Templeman. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

1741. Catherine Stone. b. February 3, 1848, at Walpole, N. H. d. March 4, 1868, æ. 20, at Walpole, N. H. m. Charles Mellish.

985. BENJAMIN GATES. (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1806, at Acworth, N. H. Died 1874, at Walpole, N. H. Married Adaline E. Snow, daughter of Francis Snow, of Walpole, N. H. They resided at Walpole, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 985. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1742. Sarah. b. d.

1743. Harriet. b. d. m. H. G. Wrightman.

1744. Jacob. b. d. young.

1745. Edward. b. d. young.

1746. Nancy. b. d. young.

1747. Augusta. b. d. young.

1748. Charles. b. d.

1749. Ella. b. d.

988. MARY GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1824, at Died Married June 20, Edmond B. Nichols.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES NICHOLS, 988. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Calvin E. b. d. m. (1) Frances C. Wheeler. m. (2) Hartie C. Morrison. m. (3)

He is a physician in Troy, N. Y.

Clifford W. b. d. m. Lillie M. Allan.

Mary Jane. b. d. m. John McCuen.

Lives in Chazy, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

990. REUBEN GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1826, at Died April 21, 1889, æ. 63, at St. Charles, Minn. Married March 11, 1851, Eliza Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield, of Cornish, N. H. Born October 10, 1832, at Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 990. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1750. Orford Alonzo. b. December 19, 1851, at d. m. E. W. Leonard. He is a farmer.

1751. Lillie Orlena. b. April 17, 1853, at d. m. October 9, 1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

991. HANNAH L. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 8, 1828, at Died Married November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He died March 23, 1885, æ. 50. Buried at Chazy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH L. GATES HEATON, 991. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irving W. b. d. January 20, 1871, æ. at

Lucy. b. d. Not married.

Rufus P. b. d. Resides at Chazy, N. Y.

993. EDSON GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 28, 1831, at Died April 12, 1894, æ. 63, at Winona, Minn. Married April 2, 1860, Nellie A. Braisted. Residence, Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN OF EDSON GATES, 993. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1752. Minnie. b. d. young.

1753. Berton Nelson. b. d. young.

1754. William Willis. b. d. young.

Digitized by Google

994. CELINTHA T. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1832, at Died
Married February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.

CHILDREN OF CELINTHA T. GATES PUTNAM, 994. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Helen Cordelia. b. d.
A physician in Providence, R. I.

Cora May. b. d. m. November 5, 1896, Harry Hale, son of Robert Hale, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.

995. MASON H. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 24, 1834, at Died Married (1) Edna Bingham. She died September 14, 1886, æ. 50. Married (2) Mrs. H. Bolton.

CHILDREN OF MASON H. GATES, 995. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1755. Caddie Frances. b. d.
Dressmaker at Winona, Minn.

1756. Mary Adelaide. b. d.
School teacher at Winona, Minn.

1757. Ernest Bingham. b. d. m. Myra Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

1758. Bertha Celintha. b. d. m. Wallace Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1759. Heber Mason. b. d. m. Sarah Amelia Brown. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1760. Amherst Willis. b. d. Residence, Winona, Minn.

1761. Edson Bingham. b. d. young.

996. WILLIS GATES, Jr. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1835, at Died
Married Eliza

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, JR., 996. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1762. Almira E. b. d.
1763. Willis. b. d.
1764. Ira Edson. b. d.

997. ALMIRA GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1837, at Died Married February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson. Residence, Chazy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES SLOSSON, 997. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Willis H. b. d. m. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
Ernest J. b. d. young.
Ina A. b. d.
Ivers. b. d. young.
Rudolph. b. September, 1882.

998. CHESTER GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 7, 1839, at Died Married June 18, 1868, Emily Bingham. Residence, Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN OF CHESTER GATES, 998. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1765. Silas A. b. d. young.
1766. Daughter. b. d. young.
1767. Alice Frances. b. d. Teacher in Lake City, Minn.
1768. Ella Dora. b. d. Teacher in Minn.
1769. Cora Adelaide. b. d.
1770. Chester Edson. b. d.
1771. Arthur Emmet. b. d.

These last three young and attending school in Rochester, Minn.

Digitized by Google

999. OSCAR J. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1841, at Died Married (1) Jennie C. Ritchie. She died March 14, 1875, at Winona, Minn. Married (2) Maggie V. McQuay. Residence, Winona, Minn., where he is a carpenter.

CHILDREN OF OSCAR J. GATES, 999. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1772. Leonard J. b. d.
1773. Florence. b. d.

1001. ALBERT L. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1846, at Died February 28, 1881, in 35th year of his age. Drowned in Big Creek, Russell, Kan. Married December 10, 1872, Agnes A. Farnsworth.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT L. GATES, 1001. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1774. Silas William. b. d. Lives in Joliet, Ill.
1775. Jessie Maud. b. d. Lives in Winona, Minn.

1022. ELIZABETH SOPHIA GATES. (Ezra Cooledge 501, John 203, Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 9, 1818, at Ashby, Mass. Died June 6, 1876, in 58th year, at Boston, Mass. Married Rev. J. E. Farwell. Born 1809, at Ashby, Mass. Died December 24, 1858, at Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SOPHIA GATES FARWELL, 1022. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edward Sherman. b. June 2, 1847. m. May 28, 1880, Helen Rogers, daughter of John P. and Maria (Woodman) Rogers. Resides in Dorchester, Mass. No children.

Benjamin Thaxter. b. d. young.
Samuel P. b. d. young.

Digitized by Google

Parris Thaxter (Rev.). b. December 11, 1856, at Pelham, N. H. d.
m. Margaret Loring, daughter of David Cushing and Hulda (Mitchell) Loring, of Yarmouth, Me.

1027. WHITING GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 27, 1815, at Died
Married January 5, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson, daughter of Salmon and Abigail ( ) Richardson, of
Born January 1, 1816. Died October 13, 1879.

CHILDREN OF WHITING GATES, 1027. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1776. Jonas Whiting. b. October 18, 1842, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. June 11, 1867, Henrietta Spaulding, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

1777. Abbie E. b. March 21, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d.

1778. Susan R. b. April 27, 1846, at Worcester, Mass. d.

1779. Martha Ellen. b. January 19, 1848, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. March 14, 1871, Charles H. Edwards. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

1780. Hattie L. b. January 5, 1852, at Worcester, Mass. d.

1781. Fannie P. b. October 28, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. d.

1029. EDWIN GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1820, at Died February 22, 1885, æ. 65, at Married May 15, 1843, Ann B. Whitney.
Born July 10, 1824. Died July 7, 1889. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN GATES, 1029. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1782. Jerome W. b. February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. d.
m. December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

1783. Josiah G. b. February 27, 1847, at Leominster, Mass. d. April 4, 1847, at Leominster, Mass.

1784. Anna Augusta. b. November 16, 1848, at Leominster, Mass. d.
m. January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard.

1785. Wyott Henry. b. March 25, 1852, at Leominster, Mass. d.

1786. John M. b. February 25, 1855, at Leominster, Mass. d.
m. February 25, 1887, Emma A. Moore, of West Newton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1030 AUGUSTUS GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 17, 1823, at Died May 5, 1894, æ. 70, at Married April 24, 1849, Adelia M. Puffer. Born March 9, 1832. He died suddenly of heart disease while at his work in the field.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS GATES, 1030. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1787. Sarah A. b. May 16, 1850, at d. m. February 21, 1872, Chandler Eugene Brown-Smith. b. January 23, 1847, at Coleraine, Mass. Born Brown, adopted by Deacon Smith.

1788. Ella M. b. January 12, 1852, at d. m. June 23, 1881, L. Waldo Lewis. b. March 12, 1845.

1789. Charles A. b. October 2, 1855, at d. m. (1) February 24, 1883, Emma Osborn, daughter of Luther. b. d. August 12, 1892. m. (2) January 31, 1895, Corabelle Allen. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

1790. Jennie M. b. July 10, 1865. d. m. October 28, 1893, Charles A. Peirce. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

1032. JOHN D. GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 3, 1828, at Died January 20, 1887, æ. 58, at Married December 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing. Born December 20, 1836, at Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. GATES, 1032. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1791. Lizzie R. b. October 6, 1859, at d.

1792. Lulie. b. September 3, 1862, at d. September 25, 1862, at

1793. Cushing. b. October 18, 1864, at d. August 2, 1871, at

1794. John A. b. May 14, 1868, at d. May 23, 1868, at

1795. Lillian C. b. September 27, 1870, at d. m. November 7, 1894, Edward W. Thayer, son of Albert E. Thayer. b. September 22, 1866, at Plymouth, Mass.

1796. Myron C. b. September 30, 1879, at d.

Digitized by Google

1035. CHRISTOPHER GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1823. Died April 29, 1877, æ. 54, at Townsend, Mass. Married December 28, Lucy Ann Cummings, of Townsend. Born May 22, 1827.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER GATES, 1035. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1797. George E. b. August 30, 1850, at Townsend, Mass. d.
m. December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend, Mass.
1798. Emma F. b. August 27, 1856, at Townsend, Mass.

1036. GEORGE GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1825, at Died Married (1) February 1, 1854, Clarinda Wood. Died December 7, 1865, æ. 35. Married (2) November 24, 1868, widow Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1036. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1799. James C. b. March 20, 1855, at d. m. November, 1879, Hannah Acres.
1800. Charles Ward. b. April 30, 1857, at d. August 29, 1859, at
1801. Alice Maria. b. August 23, 1859, at d.
1802. George Thomas. b. April 26, 1864, at d. March 5, 1883, æ. 19, at

Second Wife.

1803. Herbert Walter. b. July 16, 1874, at d. August 26, 1874, at

1037. CHARLES EMORY GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1827, at Died Married May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Whitcomb, daughter of John Whitcomb. Born May 12, 1838.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EMORY GATES, 1037. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1804. Lizzie M. b. November 20, 1859, at d.
m. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

1805. Charles E. b. July 14, 1864, at d. m.
Residence, Harvard, Mass.

1042. ARTEMAS F. GATES. (Artemas 518, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 23, 1840, at Died
Married (1) November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. Born November 18, 1850. Died November 30, 1876, æ. 26. Married (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsay. Both wives of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS F. GATES, 1042. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1806. Stella E. b. May 28, 1866, at Fair Haven, Vt.

1807. Mary Lorinda. b. August 17, 1871. d. February 15, 1883, in 12th year of age.

1808. Flora Bell. b. June 26, 1875. d. June 26, 1876, æ. 1 year.

Second Wife.

1809. Flora Bell. b. March 16, 1888. d. October 28, 1888.

1810. George William. b. September 24, 1889. d.

1052. MARVIN GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. Died January 11, 1872, æ. 68, at Alstead, N. H. Married January 4, 1831, Mary Bingham.

CHILDREN OF MARVIN GATES. 1052. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1811. Franklin Bingham. b. August 20, 1831. d. m. October 19, 1859, Ilvia Ann Austin.

1812. Hollis Taft. b. May 28, 1833. d. July 20, 1857. Killed by lightning at Walpole, N. H.

1813. Wilder Marvin. b. September 20, 1835. d. m. 1852, Lizzie Morrison Mellen, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

Digitized by Google

1814. Amasa Wright. b. November 8, 1837. d. m. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

1815. Dennis. b. February 12, 1839. d. May 14, 1839.

1816. Henry Hubbard. b. May 28, 1841. d. April 4, 1868, æ. 27. Drowned at Alstead, N. H.

1817. Mary Augusta. b. December 1, 1842. d. m. Moses E. Wright.

1818. Roscoe Eugene. b. February 12, 1848. d. m. January 27, 1869, Sarah Ellen Porter. Residence, Alstead, N H.

1053. LEVI GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 27, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. Died September 16, 1859, æ. 53, at Married October 25, 1832, Elsea B. Wyman.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 1053. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1819. Ira Dana. b. October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. d. m. February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster.

1820. Addison George. b. February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. d. m. November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler.

1821. Elizabeth Anna. b. March 3, 1837. d. m. George Henry McCoy.

1822. Edward Levi. b. June 4, 1839. d. m. Emma Maria Smith.

1823. Herbert Cyrus. b. January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. d. m. January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig.

1824. Leroy Fayette. b. November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. d. m. 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case.

1825. Sidney Clarence. b. March 23, 1846. d. m.

1826. Lauretta Wyman. b. April 23, 1848. d. m. March 26, 1879, Frank Smith, son of Philemon and Lydia ( ) Smith. b. 1847, in Maine.

1827. Olive Jane. b. July 4, 1850. d. March 31, 1852.

1057. LYDIA GATES. (Abiathar 541, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1802. Died November 25, 1828, æ. 26. Married July 26, 1818, Isaac Lewis.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LYDIA GATES LEWIS, 1057. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Ann. b. d. m.

1058. ANN GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1808, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married April 8, 1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANN GATES ROBINSON, 1058. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Maria. b d. m. George Harrod, of Harvard, Mass.

Ellen Frances. b. d. m. Samuel Clark, of Southboro, Mass.

William Winchester. b. d. m. Fannie Houghton, of Bolton, Mass. No children.

George W. b. d. m. Mary Crouch, of Bolton, Mass.

Arna Wetherbee. b. d. m. Lucy of Lancaster, Mass.

Emma Winchester. b. d. m. Albert Despeau, of Hudson, Mass.

Carrie W. b. d. m. Oliver Nourse, of Bolton, Mass.

1059. CATHERINE GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married Simon Hayward Brown.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES BROWN, 1059. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frances Ellen. b. d. Not married.

Cyrus Hayward. b. d. m. Rice. No children.

Ann Eliza. b. d. m. Charles L. Woodbury, of Hudson, Mass.

Henry Harrison. b. d. Not married.

Augusta. b. d. m. Peters, of Hudson, Mass. No children.

Digitized by Google

Wallace. b. d. m. Sarah Ann Taylor, of Stow, Mass. No children.

Catherine. b. d. m. Daniel Sawyer, of Bolton, Mass. No children.

Etta. b. d. m. Randall.

1063. SUSAN ANN GATES. (John 563, John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN ANN GATES PECK, 1063. EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Gates. b. d.
William Grant. b. d.
Samuel Hyde. b. d.
Willena Abbie. b. d.

1064. ARTEMAS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. Died September 13, 1859, æ. 56, at Westford, Mass. Married December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman. Born September 10, 1811. Died April 7, 1875. Residence, Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 1064. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1828. Edwin Artemas. b. January 17, 1832, at Westford, Mass. d. March 30, 1872, æ. 40, at Westford, Mass. Not married.

1829. Lydia Sarah. b. December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass. d. October 12, 1893, æ. 60, at m. January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin. He d. 1876.

1830. Mary Elizabeth. b. December 16, 1835, at Westford, Mass. d. October 2, 1837, at Westford, Mass.

1831. Mary Jane. b. August 17, 1838, at Westford, Mass. d. August 15, 1842, at Westford, Mass.

1832. Eunice Sophia. b. September 20, 1840, at Westford, Mass. d. August 19, 1842, at Westford, Mass.

1833. Willard John. b. July 14, 1846, at Westford, Mass. d. July 29, 1867, æ. 21, in Texas. Not married.

Digitized by Google

1834. Harriet Sabra. b. March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. d. m. August 7, 1890, Charles Henry Parker. b. January 14, 1850.

1835. Hannah Sophia. b. December 3, 1853, at Westford, Mass. d. December 23, 1854, at Westford, Mass.

1836. Carrietta. b. December 22, 1857. d. m. November 14, 1883, John Clinton Buxton, engineer. b. April 10, 1848. No children.

1065. JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 31, 1805, at Acton, Vt. Died May 2, 1882, æ. 77, at Married (1) Lydia West. Married (2) September 29, 1836, Harriet Newell Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. Born February 26, 1828. Died May 29, 1855. Married (3) widow Sophronia Pike.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 1065. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Second Wife.

1837. Ellen Harriet. b. August 3, 1839. d. m. April 14, 1880, Solon S. Whithead. b. November 22, 1832. No children.

1838. Augusta Pauline. b. October 3, 1842. d. m. February 21, 1867, Gideon Foster White.

1839. Josiah Emery. b. April 19, 1845. d. September 4, 1878, æ. 33. m. Anna Tilton.

1840. Prescott. b. July 30, 1846. d. m. December 29, 1868, Ellen Frania Kittridge.

1841. Royal Wiswell. b. June 25, 1849. Not married.

1842. Abbie Ann. b. August 19, 1852. d. Not married.

1843. Claire Maria. b. March 20, 1855. Not married.

Third wife.

1844. Kate Allen. b. September 18, 1859. d. m. June 12, 1884, Charles Abbott Roby. b. November 3, 1854.

1066. JOHN DAVIS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. Died March 13, 1862, æ. 56. Married Susan Evans. Born July 25, 1803. Died October 20, 1852. He was a farmer at Grafton, Vt.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN DAVIS GATES, 1066. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1845. Josiah. b. d. young.

1846. Susan Augusta. b. June 3, 1834. d. m. November 23, 1855, Albert Colton. b. May 13, 1836.

1847. Emily Amanda. b. July 26, 1835. d. September 5, 1891, æ. 56. m. May 20, 1856, David Stowell Farr. b. December 12, 1830. d. April 12, 1886.

1848. John Emery. b. March 29, 1836. d. m. March 4, 1866, Sophia Moultrop.

1849. Charles Jerome. b. August 27, 1837. Supposed to have been killed by Indians.

1850. Martha Maria. b. May 7, 1839. d. m. February 6, 1862, Curtis William Davis.

1079. FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES. (Aaron Burr 594, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Preston, Conn. Died 1897, at
Married 1847, John Godfrey Herzog, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES HERZOG, 1079. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Amelia Louise. b. 1848. d. m. Hackaliah Gillam.

Francis Marion. b. 1850. d. m. Virginia Buchanan.

George Henry. b. 1854. d.

Charles Edward. b. 1856. d.

Theodore Ellsworth. b. 1861. d. m. Sarah Moss.

1085. WILLIAM GATES. (John Pollard 595, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Elizabeth Thatcher Swan, of New Haven, Conn. Born 1847.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1085. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1851. Louisa Elizabeth. b. 1860. d. 1861.

1852. George Henry. b. 1861. d. 1895.

1853. Louis William. b. 1865. d.

Digitized by Google

1854. Jennie Adelaide. b. 1867. d. m. Adelbert William Flint, New Haven, Conn.

1855. Emma E. b. 1877. d. 1879.

1856. Ella May. b. 1880.

1091. WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES. (William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. Died Married Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES, 1091. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1857. Frederick. b. 1861. d. m. Hattie J. Bliven, of Willimantic, Conn.

1858. Andrew Frink. b. Grad. Yale. 1887. d. m. Alice Louise Welch, of Hartford, Conn.

1859. Julia Maria. b. 1865. d. m. Charles Larrabee, Jr., of Windham, Conn.

1860. Arthur William. b. 1867. d. m. 1897. May Amelia Avery, of Willimantic, Conn.

1110. SARAH E. GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. Died August 31, 1874, æ. 45, at . Married James Sutton.

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. GATES SUTTON, 1110. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child (not named). b. d.

James. b. d.

Clarence. b. d.

May. b. d. m. Frank Bacon.

Sadie. b. d. m.
Resides in Dakota.

1112. MARY LOUISA GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1834, at Spencer, Mass. Died March 13, 1885, æ. 50, at Married Henry A Hoyt.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES H. GATES (1127) AND MARY HOBBS GATES, HIS WIFE.
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN 1850 AND 1898.

Mr. Gates, after graduation from Andover Theological Seminary, went to Iowa as a home missionary, where he remained eighteen years, preaching at Fairfield, Washington and Oskaloosa. On account of his mother's illness he returned to Massachusetts, and later he resumed his work, preaching in different places in York County, Maine. In 1895 he retired, and now lives at North Wilbraham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA GATES HOYT, 1112. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Fannie. b. d. m. N. D. Goddard, of Boston, Mass.

1114. EUNICE FRANCES GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 13, 1839, at Spencer, Mass. Died Married Adin Hixon.

CHILDREN OF EUNICE FRANCES GATES HIXON, 1114. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Allyne. b. d.

1115. ELLEN MARIA GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married (1) Charles Curtis. Married (2) Eben Sanford.

CHILDREN OF ELLEN MARIA GATES CURTIS, 1115. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Addie. b. d.
Lillie. b. d.

1125. BENJAMIN S. GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 30. 1819. Died 1857. Killed by Indians while crossing the plains. Married 1852, Evelyn Nelson. Died 1868.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN S. GATES, 1125. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1861. Adelia Frances. b. November 15, 1855. d. m. November 24, 1886, James H. Hensley. Residence, Washington, D. C.

1127. CHARLES HENRY GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 26, 1823, at Palmer, Mass. Died Married December 19, 1850, Mary Hobbs, daughter of

Digitized by Google

Warwick and Hannah (Barker) Hobbs, of Wells, Me. Born August 6, 1828.

Mr. Gates was educated at Amherst and Andover, gradated 1850. Residence, Buxton, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY GATES, 1127. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1862. Charles Otis. b. October 14, 1852. d. m. June 17, 1887, Elizabeth Hoagland.
1863. William. b. October 2, 1854. d. 1854.
1864. Mary A. b. June 5, 1856. d. 1857.
1865. Harriet E. b. May 7, 1858. d. June 26, 1858.
1866. Celia. b. October 5, 1859. d. m. July 8, 1885, Rev. Edward Percival Allen.
1867. Grace E. b. September 8, 1861. d. m. September 3, 1889, John P. Freeze. b. February 20, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H.
1868. LeRoy. b. August 29, 1863. d. m. October 1, 1890, Grace Patterson. b. January 18, 1870.
1869. Frank M. b. December 29, 1865. d. July 11, 1890. Missionary at Soudan, Africa.
1870. Helen. b. July 11, 1868. d. March 1, 1869.

1128. ASA HOUGHTON GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 25, 1825. Died Married (1) 1860, Jennie V. Geer. Died 1860. Married (2) March 25, 1863, Esther C. Geer, sister of first wife. Married (3) September 20, 1876, Annie O. Merrill, of Napa, Cal. Residence, Lincoln, Cal.

Mrs. Annie O. (Merrill) Gates is insane.

CHILDREN OF ASA HOUGHTON GATES, 1128. EIGHTH GENERATON.

Second Wife.

1871. Jennie Lillian. b. February 25, 1864. d.
1872. Adella Eugenia. b. May 26, 1865. d. m. George E. Ricker. Residence, Anheim, Cal.
1873. Alice Vivian. b. January 2, 1870. d. m. November, 1889, David A. Hill, Sacramento, Cal. He died April 10, 1894. She resides at Stockton, Cal.

Third Wife.

1874. Edward Merrill. b. July 8, 1877. d.
1875. Dwight Bradford. b. March 13, 1884. d.

Digitized by Google

Frank M. Gates (1869).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1129. Erasmus Bradford Gates. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 30, 1827, at Wilbraham, Mass. Died Married January 2, 1862, Harriet E. Kent, daughter of Harvey and Harriet Wood (Tuck) Kent, of Chicopee, Mass. Born May 2, 1840.

Mr. Gates is a merchant and manufacturer at North Wilbraham, Mass., where he resides.

CHILDREN OF ERASMUS BRADFORD GATES, 1129. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1876. Howard E. b. July 15, 1863. d. m. January 14, 1891, Grace E. Bassett.
1877. George L. b. May 1, 1865. d.
1878. Mabel F. b. July 27, 1875. d.
1879. Mira A. b. December 3, 1877.

1133. George H. Gates. (Frederick 609, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 20, 1822. Died Married November 5, 1846, Eliza Lavonia Packard.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. GATES, 1133. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1880. Otis H. b. April 16, 1849. d. August 18, 1881, æ. 32.
1881. Candace B. b. December 4, 1859. d.

1140. Julia A. Gates. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831. Died Married Lewis D. Brakenridge.

CHILDREN OF JULIA A. GATES BRAKENRIDGE, 1140. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ellen F. b. 1852. d. m. E. A. Fisher.
William H. b. 1859. d. m. Annie L. Ballantine.

Digitized by Google

1141. MARY ANN B. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married Capt. Myron C. Pratt.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN B. GATES PRATT, 1141. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Arthur F. b. 1858. d. m. Emma Abbott.

1142. FRANCES F. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Rev. E. Frank Howe.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES F. GATES HOWE, 1142. EIGHTH GENERATION.

F. Clifford. b. d.
Lewis B. b. d.
Grace G. b. d.
Fanny C. b. d.

1143. SARAH REBECCA GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 5, 1823. Died Married Lorin Andrews. Residence, Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN OF SARAH REBECCA GATES ANDREWS, 1143. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clara E. b. d. m. 1884, W. L. Rawson.
Louis A. b. 1846. d. 1848.
Frank L. b. 1850. d.

1146. WILLIAM DAY GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1852. Died Married Ida May Babcock.

Digitized by Google

Asa Houghton Gates (1128) and Sons.
Edward Merrill (1874) and Dwight Bradford (1875).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAY GATES, 1146. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1882. William Paul. b. March 12, 1879. d.
1883. Ellis. b. October 11, 1880. d.
1884. Margaret. b. October 6, 1882. d.
1885. Neil Hurlburt. b. 1884. d.
1886. Major Earle. b. 1886. d.
1887. Sylvia Day. b. 1892. d.

1147. MARY C. GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1868. Died Married G. W. Oakley. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN OF MARY C. GATES OAKLEY, 1147. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sylvia. b. d.

1148. VIENNA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1803, at Montgomery, Vt. Died December 17, 1887, æ. 84. Married July 30, 1832, Samuel B. S. Marvin.

CHILDREN OF VIENNA GATES MARVIN, 1148. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Vienna Jane. b. July 28, 1833. d.
Samuel Barnard. b. February 15, 1835. d. April 4, 1862, æ. 27.
Stephen Gates. b. March 12, 1837. d.
George Cushing. b. February 22, 1840. d.
Laura Frances. b. August 31, 1842. d. December 11, 1861, æ. 19.
Eliza Hamilton. b. May 21, 1846. d.

1149. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1805, at Montgomery, Vt. Died November, 1894, æ. 89. Married May 3, 1835, Malvina Austin.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1149. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1888. Eliza Malvina. b. February 16, 1836.
1889. Harriet Newell. b. June 26, 1841.
1890. Millie Ann. b. March 9, 1846.
1891. Horatio Stephen. b. November 30, 1850.
1892. Austin Rice. b. July 25, 1853.

1151. ALMIRA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1809, at Montgomery, Vt. Died Married January, 1834, Moses Head.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES HEAD, 1151. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harriet Almira. b. March 16, 1839. d. February 27, 1841.
George Gates. b. February 15, 1841. d. February 8, 1875, æ. 34.
Harriet Almira. b. March 30, 1843.
Laura Newell. b. May 1, 1845.
John Coleman. b. January 23, 1848.
Charles Edwin. b. April 11, 1852.

1152. DARIUS GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. Died August 8, 1881, æ. 70. Married (1) November, 1841, Salinda Smith. Married (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.

CHILDREN OF DARIUS GATES, 1152. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1893. Rebecca. b. November 20, 1842.

Second Wife.

1894. Julia Salinda. b. May 10, 1846.
1895. Darius Sykes. b. April 1, 1848.
1896. Samantha Jane. b. May 17, 1850. d. December 21, 1856.
1897. Stephen Asa. b. November 21, 1852. d. April 23, 1883, æ. 30½.
1898. Vienna. b. September 21, 1855. d. March 16, 1857.
1899. Eda Mona. b. July 14, 1857.
1900. * George Coleman. b. October 5, 1859.
1901. * Laura Almira. b. October 5, 1859.
1902. Daisy. b. February 21, 1866.

* Twins.

Digitized by Google

1153. GEORGE C. C. GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. Died January 30, 1892, æ. 76, at Married June 26, 1861, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. C. GATES, 1153. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1903. Mary Lois. b. April 1, 1863.

1156. JONATHAN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 11, 1889, in 80th year, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married October 6, 1842, Freelove Stone. Died March 25, 1887.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 1156. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1904. Roswell Catline. b. April 8, 1844. d. February 22, 1846.

1905. Aaron. b. August 9, 1845. d. August 17, 1845.

1906. Mornilva M. b. July 24, 1846. d. March 19, 1886.

1907. Alice Freelove. b. November 15, 1848. d.

1908. Charlotte Hill. b. February 8, 1851. d. m. (1) March 2, 1874, Oliver M. Davis, of Brookline, N. H. m. (2) George L. Estey, of Worcester, Mass.

1909. Emma Melissa. b. March 27, 1853. d. m. Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.

1910. Clara Hall. b. September 1, 1855. d. March 10, 1894. m. December 10, 1884, Edmond S. Bonnett.

1911. Horatio. b. August 4, 1857. d. m. September 4, 1883, Ellen E. Rycroft.

1912. Ann E. b. September 4, 1859. d. November 17, 1859.

1159. STEPHEN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 12, 1871, at Bangor, N. Y. Married April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Binney, of Pottsdam, N. Y. They resided a short time at Hubbardston, Mass., then removed to Bangor, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1159. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1913. Charles Roswell. b. July 3, 1858, at

1914. George Stephen. b.

1915. Hattie May. b.

These children all residing now at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal.

1160. JOHN NELSON GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1808, at Died April 2, 1837, æ. 29, at Married January 20, 1831, Elmira Stone.

CHILDREN OF JOHN NELSON GATES, 1160. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1916. Horatio Nelson. b. June 11, 1834, at d. October 12, 1862, æ. 28, in the Army.

1161. MINERVA GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1811, at Died Married (1) April 9, 1833, Crusoe Kendall. He died May 26, 1843. Married (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES KENDALL, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

John. b. d. In the Army.

Charles B. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES JOSLIN, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Horace. b. 1849.

1162. FRANCIS GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 22, 1814, at Died August 30, 1846, æ. 31½, at Married October 11, 1838, Lucy Wright.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS GATES, 1162. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1917. Irving Chester. b. June 10, 1839. Resides at Groton, Vt.

Digitized by Google

1163. HORACE GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818. Died Married Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston, Mass. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 1163. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1918. Horace Delphos. b. 1850.

1919. Jeannie Gordon. b.

1920. Daughter. b. d. of consumption. Said to have been a very beautiful girl, but her name not given.

1165. HORATIO GATES. (Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285; Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1801, at Died February 14, 1852, æ. 51, at Married Hannah Head, of New York. Born 1799. Died 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1165. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1921. Michael Elbridge. b. d.

1922. C. Matilda. b. d.

1923. M. Adeline. b. d.

1924. Sigismund I. b. d. m. (1) Eunice Jeanette Brayman. m. (2) Louisa Maddern.

1925. Infant, not named.

1926. Charlotte F. b. d.

1927. Emeline. b. d.

1928. Lucy Ann. b. d.

1929. Horatio. b. d. m. Annie Shively, of La Fayette, Ind. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

1169. EMELINE GATES. (Salmon 631, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. Died August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. Married September 19, 1830, James Gordon Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69 years and 4 months, at Calais, Me.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EMELINE GATES KIMBALL, 1169. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Caroline. b. January 29, 1832, at Calais, Me. d. February 8, 1835, at Calais, Me.

James Salmon. b. April 18, 1833, at Calais, Me. d. October 27, 1833, Calais, Me.

Harriet Emeline. b. January 18, 1836, at Calais, Me.

Gorham Gates. b. April 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.

James Read. b. December 26, 1842, at Calais, Me.

1179. SALLY GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. Died Married December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES UPHAM, 1179. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Emily Caroline. b. November 8, 1846, at Montgomery, Vt.

1180. MARIA GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. Died Married April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES POLLARD, 1180. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Augustus. b.

Lois Maria. b.

Roxa Caroline. b.

Henry Gates. b.

George Ellison. b.

Mary Emily. b.

1181. EMILY GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1819, at Montgomery, Vt. Died April 3, 1841, æ. 22. at Married December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, of Montgomery, Vt.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EMILY GATES THOMAS, 1181. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edward Gates. b. March 19, 1841. Resides at Montgomery, Vt.

1182. AARON GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 10, 1822, at Montgomery, Vt. Died Married November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 1182. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1930. Lucien Wilcott. b. December 7, 1849.

1190. DAVID DRAPER GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1820, at Died March 10, 1884, æ. 64, at Married September 30, 1851, Mary Jessup Howell. Born October 23, 1825, at Montrose, Pa. Do at Bingh Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID DRAPER GATES, 1190. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1931. Charles Austin. b. October 26, 1853. d. August 2, 1854.

1932. Idella Sarah. b. September 5, 1856. d. February 3, 1885, æ. 28. m. October 8, 1879, Smith Schiffer. He died March 12, 1880. No children.

1933. Anna Eliza. b. October 2, 1858. d. June 15, 1890, æ. 32, at m. December 12, 1883, William B. Baldwin.

1934. Lucy Amanda. b. March 30, 1861, at Chenango Forks, N. Y. She is a teacher in a public school at Binghamton, N. Y.

1935. Olive Howell. b. August 20, 1866, at Chenango Forks, N. Y. m. August 4, 1886, Eugene C. Edmiston. Resides at Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y. ch. Ethel m. Oscar B. Kirk ch Maggie Lorraine Gates m. Roderick

1193. MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 21, 1829, at Died Married Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm at Baker, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES STODDARD, 1193. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary Ellen. b. February 19, 1856.
Edwin Ariel. b. January 10, 1859.
Sarah Louise b. March 26, 1861.
Lucy Annette. b. November 10, 1863.
David Gates. b. February 20, 1866. He is a deaf mute.

1194. LUCY ANN GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. Died May 5, 1878, æ. 47, at Binghamton, N. Y. Married August 1, 1862, Henry Adkins Breckenridge. Born February 26, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent Co., England.

CHILDREN OF LUCY ANN GATES BRECKENRIDGE, 1194. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Arthur Gates. b. August 6, 1864, at Binghamton, N. Y. d. m. February 10, 1889, Effie Edith Noxon, of Ithaca, N. Y. Three children.

Mary Grace. b. June 4, 1867, at Binghamton, N. Y. Graduated from Cornell University and Albany Normal College. Teacher at Shelton, Conn.

Lucy Eva. b. June 19, 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y. d. m. December 28, 1892, Christopher Columbus Graham. b. January 25, 1860, at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y. Son Dan Tis Gates 1142

Lottie Sarah Belle. b. September 26, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y., now at N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

1200. NELSON JESSE GATES. (Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Died Married December 31, 1857, Marie Eliza Noble. Born August 23, 1830, at Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF NELSON JESSE GATES, 1200. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1936. Nelson Noble. b. November 20, 1858, at d. September 20, 1859, at

1937. Ida Marie. b. June 5, 1860, at d. m. December 5, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. b. October 4, 1860.

Digitized by Google

1938. James Noble. b. July 9, 1862, at d. August 25, 1863.
1939. Herbert Nelson. b. August 6, 1864, at d.
1940. Nelson. b. February 7, 1866, at d. July 27, 1867, at
1941. Edith. b. September 9, 1867, at d. September 20, 1867, at

1202. DAVID WESTON GATES. (Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 25, 1835, at Died Married (1) 1863, Anna H. Robinson. She died 1868. Married (2) 1870, Jennie E. McChesney. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID WESTON GATES, 1202. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1942. Alpheus Weston. b. 1864, at d. 1886, at
1943. Anna. b. 1867, at d. 1868, at

Second Wife.

1944. Katherine May. b. 1873.

1209. STEPHEN DECATUR GATES. (Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1842, at Lincoln, Me. Died Married November 26, 1863, Ellen C. Morey.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DECATUR GATES, 1209. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1944 *a*. Ettie B. b. September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. d.
m. February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small, at Strong, Me.

1944 *b*. Cora E. b. January 26, 1869, at Lincoln, Me. d.
m. December 15, 1892, Frank L. Dyer, at Strong, Me.

1211. ALBERT GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Abby Munroe.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT GATES, 1211. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1945. Alden. b. d. m. Addie Lyons.

Digitized by Google

1946. Herbert. b.
1947. May. b.
1948. Inez. b.

1212. ALBION GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married (1)
Betsey A. Danforth. Married (2) Mildred L. Heffren.

CHILDREN OF ALBION GATES, 1212. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1949. Maud May. b. d. m. J. W. Lindsay.

Second Wife.

1950. Gertrude E. b.
1951. Henri Galen. b.
1952. Lucy Ella. b.

1215. MARY GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
John H. Haley. Residence, Milltown, N. B.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HALEY, 1215. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harry R. b.
Fanny Esther. b. d. m. George Murchie, Calais, Me.

1216. BYRON GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married (1)
Aubyne H. Drake; no children. Married (2)
Charlotte Ahl. Residence, Dayton, Neb.

CHILDREN OF BYRON GATES, 1216. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1953. Hazel Esther. b.
1954. Mary Belle. b.
1955. Lottie Cecil. b.

Digitized by Google

1233. ALFRED WHITE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834, at Died 1871. Married Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED WHITE GATES, 1233. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1956. Mildred. b. 1861. d. m. Eugene F. Sanborn, of Portland, Oregon.

1957. Charles Alfred. b. 1868. d. m. Edith M. Van Alstine.

1235. MARY JOSEPHINE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1839. Died 1878. Married Sextus P. Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE GATES GODDARD, 1235. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sextus E. b. 1867. d. 1876.

Mary E. b. 1869. d. 1869.

Malcolm Rupert. b. 1871. d. 1873.

Mabel Josephine. b. 1873, at Taunton, Mass.

Alice Mary. b. 1875, at Taunton, Mass.

Willie. b. 1877. d. 1877.

1237. JOHN TOWER GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died 1870. Married Henrietta Burton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN TOWER GATES, 1237. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1957 *a*. Ernest. b. 1866. d. 1867.

1957 *b*. Edith Maria. b. 1867, at Worcester, Mass.

1240. WILLIAM HARRISON GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary Ann Stuart.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON GATES, 1240. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1958. Charlie. b. d.

1959. Mark. b. d. m. Anna Ball.

1242. B. JANE GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Eugene Palmer.

CHILDREN OF B. JANE GATES PALMER, 1242. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lycurgus. b. d. m. Clara Hopkins.

Beatrice. b. d.

Jennie. b. d. m. Louis Graves.

1243. JOHN GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Lois Wilson.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1243. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1960. Addie. b. d. m. Fred Walker.

1961. Eva. b. d. September 1, 1876.

1962. Bertha. b. d.

1963. Edward. b. d. m. Metta Bristol.

1964. George. b. d.

1965. Ervin. b. d. m. Rena Harp.

1966. Charles. b. d.

1967. Carrie. b. d.

1252. WILLIAM W. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1829. Died Married Olive Barstow. Born 1833.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1252. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1968. Charles B. b. 1857.
1969. George C. b. 1859.
1970. Laura L. b. 1860. d. 1873.
1971. Elizabeth. b. 1870.

1253. LAURA A. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834. Died Married James M. Lester.

CHILDREN OF LAURA A. GATES LESTER, 1253. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Willie G. b. 1861. d. 1864.
Frank Stoddard. b. 1870.
Estella A. b. 1873.

1254. MARY GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1826. Died November 20, 1852, æ. 26. Married May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES COLE, 1254. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frank. b. June 16, 1848. d. m. Mary Morean.
John. b. May 6, 1851. d. September 24, 1851.

1255. WILLIAM W. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1828. Died May 10, 1895, æ. 66. Married November 3, 1853, Adelia Remelee. Born April 25, 1830. Died April 13, 1861.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1255. EIGHTH GENERATION

1972. Evelette. b. April 24, 1859. d. September 5, 1861.

Digitized by Google

1256. CHARLES P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1831. Died November 30, 1892, æ. 62. Married April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. Born May 17, 1835.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. GATES, 1256. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1973. Adeline J. b. June 23, 1856. d. March 9, 1876, æ. 20.

1974. Henry M. b. February 17, 1859.

1975. Esther A. b. February 25, 1863. d. m. November 8, 1883, Jesse N. Andrews.

1976. Frances P. b. December 19, 1866.

1257. ESTHER GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1833. Died May 1, 1884, æ. 51. Married October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. Born July 4, 1831.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES MATTISON, 1257. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary E. b. April 29, 1866. d. m. March 3, 1886, Carl E. Street.

1258. JOHN P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 7, 1835. Died July, 1882, æ. 47. Married (1) Frances Bent. Married (2) August 11, 1875, Julia Healy.

CHILDREN OF JOHN P. GATES, 1258. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1977. Julia M. b. d. m. June 10, 1885, DeWitt C. Green, M. D.

1978. Anna B. b. d. m. May 14, 1884, Fred. T. Gates.

Second Wife.

1979. Elmina. b.

1260. HARRIET E. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1846. Died April 21, 1894, æ. 48. Married Deming Sherwood.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HARRIET E. GATES SHERWOOD, 1260. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Homer D. b. November, 1885.

1261. ANNA M. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 21, 1849. Died Married Keiss Montrose.

CHILDREN OF ANNA M. GATES MONTROSE, 1261. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Carl. b.

Fay. b.

1270. CAROLINE GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Pitman.

CHILDREN OF CAROLINE GATES PITMAN, 1270. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Isola. b. d. m. Green.

1272. AUGUSTA GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married William Little.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA GATES LITTLE, 1272. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Reah. b. d.

1280. EMMA GATES. (James Madison 686, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Frank Wright.

CHILDREN OF EMMA GATES WRIGHT, 1280. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charlie. b. d.

Digitized by Google

1283. SAMUEL HARRISON GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1871, at Petersham, Mass. Married Harriet Bigelow.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HARRISON GATES, 1283. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1980. Gilbert Harrison. b. 1865, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. d. m. Helen Lynde.

1286. ABBIE D. GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828. Died 1883. Married Luther S. Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABBIE D. GATES BENJAMIN, 1286. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Eliza Jane. b. 1850. d. 1890.
Fannie. b. 1851. d. 1851.
Nettie. b. 1853. d. 1867.
Jessie. b. 1856. d. 1864.
Lucy H. b. 1858. d. 1864.
Ralph. b. 1860.
M. Etta. b. 1866. d. 1866.

1295. LARKIN NEWTON GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1826. Died Married September 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.

He is a real estate dealer, builder and contractor, and is an active business man.

CHILDREN OF LARKIN NEWTON GATES, 1295. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1981. Charles Larkin. b. January 6, 1849. d. m. Emma Blood, of Worcester, Mass.
1982. Henry. b. d. in infancy.
1983. Edwin. b. d. in infancy.
1984. William Herbert. b. May 4, 1857. d. m. October 11, 1887, Sophia Alicia Fay, of Princeton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1296. FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES, 1296. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1985. Frederick. b.
1986. Bert. b.
1987. Howard. b.
1988. Frank. b. Afterward legally adopted as Fairbanks.

1297. MARTHA SOPHIA GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Eleazor Gilson. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA SOPHIA GATES GILSON, 1297. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nellie. b.
Laura. b.

1312. SUSAN SAFFORD GATES. (James Wilder 708, John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1839. Died Married Darwin K. Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN SAFFORD GATES GILSON, 1312. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alice Williams. b. 1869. d. m. Henry Plow, of St. Albans, Vt.
James Wilder. b. 1871. d.
Graham Livingston. b. 1874. d.

1323. HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810. Died 1859. Married at Schenectady, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES, 1323. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1989. Minerva. b. 1840. d. 1892. m. James House.
1990. Royal Adams. b. d. m. Thurston.
1991. Marcia. b. d. m. Thurston.

1324. HENRY DAVIS GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1812. Died 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. Married (1) Annis Strong. Married (2) Emeline Fuller. Born 1824. Died 1882.

CHILDREN OF HENRY DAVIS GATES, 1324. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1992. Olana A. b. 1843. d. m. J. S. Horton.
1993. Orpheus S. b. d. m. Cynthia Bennett.
1994. Euversia. b. 1850. d. 1890. m. S. H. Toles.
1995. Henry F. b. 1864. An invalid. Not married. d.
1996. Charles Fuller. b. 1866. d.

1327. MARY ANN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. Died 1891. Married Tucker.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN GATES TUCKER, 1327. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George. b. d.
Anne. b. d.
Walter. b. d.
Lizzie. b. d.
Henry. b. d.

1328. VASHTI GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1819. Died 1872. Married Tucker.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF VASHTI GATES TUCKER, 1328. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles. b.
Stephen. b.
Frederick. b.
Sarah. b.

1329. BENJAMIN HENRY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary E. Werman.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HENRY GATES, 1329. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1997. William Edgar. b.
1998. Ada Louise. b.

1330. ELIZABETH GREY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married James H. Case.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GREY GATES CASE, 1330. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna. b.
Henry. b.
Minnie. b.

1331. CHARLES LYMAN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married Bessie Clapp.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LYMAN GATES, 1331. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1999. George. b.
2000. Lyman. b.
2001. Bessie. b.

Digitized by Google

1333. EMMA JANE GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1841. Died Married Jonathan Baker.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES BAKER, 1333. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Amy. b.
Edith. b.
Myra. b.
Louise. b.
Rodger. b.
Ralph. b.

1335. HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845. Died 1882. Married J. Frank Pope.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES POPE, 1335. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sarah Gates. b.

1350. CHARLES E. GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Hale, Mo. Died
Married

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1350. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2002. Algenora. b.
2003. Elley. b.

1352. ALGENORA GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William Hodgins, of Hudson, Wis.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ALGENORA GATES HODGINS, 1352. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Kittey.	b.		Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
Nelley.	b.	m.	G. Y. Cradol, of Wisconsin.
Willey.	b.		Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
Maud.	b.		Residence, Hudson, N. Y.
Yucan.	b.		Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

1356. CORDELIA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married J. W. Wilson. Born 1846. Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF CORDELIA GATES WILSON, 1356. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles W. b. 1868.
Linus J. b. 1872.
Eliot Bigelow. b. 1876.

1357. FLORENCE E. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1849. Died Married Augustus I. Troth.

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE E. GATES TROTH, 1357. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Loyson G.	b. 1873.	Residence, South Dakota.
Carrie.	b. 1874.	Residence, Duluth, Minn.
Augustus I.	b. 1877.	Residence, South Dakota.

1359. ALVIRA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1856. Died Married F. E. Hills, of Oakland Valley, Ia.

CHILDREN OF ALVIRA GATES HILLS, 1359. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna V. b. 1880.
Earl. b. 1883.

Digitized by Google

Claric. b. 1885.
Loolah M. b. 1888.
Freddey. b. 1891.
Kenneth G. b. 1895.
All born at Oakland Valley, Iowa.

1360. CARRIE F. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1858. Married E. A. Thompson, of Independence, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE F. GATES THOMPSON, 1360. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ray H. b. 1879.
Gates E. b. 1881.
Harry H. b. 1884.
Lois E. b. 1887.
All born at Independence, Iowa.

1361. LOOLAH GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1863. Married J. B. Butchardt, of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF LOOLAH GATES BUTCHARDT, 1361. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edmond J. b. 1881.
Bessey B. b. 1883.
John G. b. 1889. d. 1893.
All born at Duluth, Minn.

1364. ENOCH GATES. (John 758, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1825. Died Married Mary Eliza Marshal.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH GATES, 1364. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2004. George O. (Rev.) b.
2005. Bella L. b.

Digitized by Google

2006. James A. b.
2007. E. Lewis (Rev.). b. March 23, 1863.
2008. J. Macauley. b.

1365. EVELINE GATES. (John 758, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
George Phinney.

CHILDREN OF EVELINE GATES PHINNEY, 1365. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George. b.
Lewis. b.

1404. AUSTIN GATES. (John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Mary A. Banks. Residence, Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN GATES, 1404. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2009. Norman Ellsworth. b. July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S. d. m. Elizabeth Matilda White. This is the only child whose name has come to us.

1408. WILLIAM GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died 1880. Married Louisa Goucher, daughter of Edward.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1408. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2010. Maria. b.
2011. Walter. b.

1409. STEPHEN GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1821. Died He lost his life in a shipwreck near the coast of Borneo, in which the lives of all the crew were lost. Married Sarah Ann Dodge, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah ( ) Dodge.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1409. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2012. Alonzo. b.

2013. William Leander. b.

1418. ELKANAH HUGH GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died Married (1) Margaret Petrie. Married (2) Mary A. Lawrence. Married (3) Mary E. Phinney.

CHILDREN OF ELKANAH HUGH GATES, 1418. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

2014. George W. b. 1856. m. Jennie Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2015. Lizzie L. b. 1858. m. S. B. Ritchie, of Winnipeg.

2016. Augusta S. b. 1860. m. R. F. Atwood, of East Somerville, Mass.

2017. Annie F. b. 1862. m. Grover, of Malden, Mass.

1420. WILLARD ASA GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1832. Died Married Mary A. North, daughter of James Henry North.

Mr. Gates is a wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD ASA GATES, 1420. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2018. Charles W. b. 1855.

1436. MARY GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married David Landers.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES LANDERS, 1436. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hettie. b. m. (1) William Gates [1467]. m. (2) Joel Slocomb.

Digitized by Google

1437. FRANCES GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Isaac Landers, Jr.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES GATES LANDERS, 1437. EIGHTH GENERATION.

James Gates. b. 1831. m. Fanny L. Heffler. Residence, South Boston, Mass. Has one son.

1440. MARTIN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1815. Died 1870. Married 1844, Eleanor Middlemas, daughter of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 1440. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2019. Mary Lavinia. b. 1846. m. Charles Wallace Miller. b. 1839. His second wife. Residence, East Boston, Mass.

1441. SUSAN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817. Died 1891. Married John Emslie. They had no children, but adopted one whom they called Mary Emslie.

1454. CHARLOTTE GATES. (Elias 779, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1824. Died Married August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE GATES GRIMES, 1454. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irene. b. 1844. d. September 18, 1876. m. 1863, George M. Phinney. Charlotte (Gates) Grimes is said to have had five children, but the name of only one has come to us.

Digitized by Google

1481. SYBIL E. GATES. (Samuel 805, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 14, 1819, at Peterboro, Mass. Died April 24, 1863, æ. 44. Married June 15, 1858, John Holmes. Residence, Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SYBIL E. GATES HOLMES, 1481. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George C. b. July 15, 1859. d. September 15, 1860.

1494. DR. WALTER GATES. (Joel 806, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1833. Died February 17, 1877, in 44th year, at Arlington, Mass. Married (1) June 26, 1856, Susan E. Jameson, daughter of Moody C. Jameson, of Keene, N. H. Died June 10, 1873, at Worcester, Mass. Married (2) January 1, 1874, Lizzie N. Eager, daughter of Charles Eager, of Worcester, Mass. They removed to Arlington a few years before his death.

CHILDREN OF DR. WALTER GATES, 1494. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2020. Walter Herbert. b. April 13, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.
2021. Susan Elvina. b. June 3, 1873, at Worcester, Mass.

1497. JOSEPH JAMES GATES. (Joseph 811, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1824, at Rutland, Mass. Died 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y. Married

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH JAMES GATES, 1497. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2022. Herbert. b. 1853. d. 1857.
2023. George. b. 1856. d. 1871.
2024. Walter. b. 1858. d. 1884.

1501. THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1826, at Rutland, Mass. Died
Married November 17, 1857, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES, 1501. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2025. Harry M. b. 1866. d. m. July, 1893, Mary D. Osborne, of Antwerp, Ohio.

2026. Ellen Mary. b. 1860. d. m. 1893, Edward Vinton Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

1502. MARY REED GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1829. Died Married 1851, Charles Blandy, of Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARY REED GATES BLANDY, 1502. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles. b. d. Now of Kansas City, Mo.

1504. GEORGE EDWARD GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Sarah West. Residence, Peru, Ind.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD GATES, 1504. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2027. Molly. b. m. William I. Cotant.

2028. George. b.

2029. Gertrude. b.

1505. ALANSON GATES. (Shepard 816, John Shepard 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 5, 1808. Died Married Julia Turner.

CHILDREN OF ALANSON GATES, 1505. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2030. Horatio. b.

2031. Asa D. b.

2032. John T. b.

Digitized by Google

1527. NATHANIEL PAINE GATES. (Levi 845, Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died December 11, 1893, æ. 79. Married Mary R. Broad.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL PAINE GATES, 1527. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2033. Theodore Nathaniel. b. June 16, 1842. d. m. Elizabeth A. Gates, daughter of Zadock W. Gates.

2034. Daughter. b. d. m. L. C. Joslin.

1565. GARDINER PAINE GATES. (Nathaniel 853, Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married Frances Adeline Tolman. Born 1831. Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF GARDINER PAINE GATES, 1565. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2035. George Ernest. b. 1853. d. 1856.

2036. Amy Eager. b. 1861.

1566. WALTER FREEMAN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. Died September 13, 1884, æ. 69½, at Healdsburg, Cal. Married (1) November 19, 1839, Angeline B. Stilson. Born June 4, 1817. Died September 11, 1880. Married (2) January 7, 1882, Sarah M. Hoyt. Born September 11, 1843. Died February 28, 1898.

CHILDREN OF WALTER FREEMAN GATES, 1566. NINTH GENERATION.

2037. Mary Eliza. b. January 29, 1841. d. January 9, 1898, æ. 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. November 14, 1860, Orson L. Soules. b. February 22, 1836.

Digitized by Google

2038. Francis Palmer. b. December 1, 1842. d. m. November 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stilso.

2039. James Andrew. b. December 7, 1844. d. November 30, 1867.

2040. Sarah Elizabeth. b. September 19, 1846. m. January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLean.

2041. Catherine Maria. b. January 4, 1849. m. (1) May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. b. October 9, 1834. d. March 13, 1883. m. (2) Joseph Bound.

2042. Theresa Caroline. b. February 4, 1851. d. March 17, 1855.

2043. Walter Freeman, Jr. b. November 7, 1852. d. April 6, 1854.

2044. Alice Annie. b. January 3, 1856. d. m. Resides at San Rafael, Cal.

2045. Arthur Lewis. b. December 19, 1860. Residence, Tulare County, Cal.

1570. FRANCIS PALMER GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. Died Married April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. Born July 1, 1824, at Canton, N. Y. Died May 26, 1883, at Mount Vernon, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS ALMER GATES, 1570. NINTH GENERATION.

2046. Charles Frederick. b. January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. August 27, 1874, Mary Choate Richardson. b. September 6, 1855.

2047. Arthur Palmer. b. March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. m. January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. b. April 19, 1865.

2048. William Francis. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. July 20, 1893, Clara Violet Fitch.

2049. Frances Mary. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell.

1571. ELIJAH GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 28, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married February 1, 1854, Ellen W. Gibson. Born September 15, 1833. Residence, Edgewood, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 1571. NINTH GENERATION.

2050. Jane Ramage. b. February 24, 1855, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. October 14, 1894, at Edgewood, Iowa.

2051. Sarah McFarland. b. August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach.

2052. Isaac Palmer. b. October 20, 1859, at Almoral, Iowa. d. m. 1886, Ella Bristol.

2053. George Edgar. b. August 30, 1868, at Edgewood, Iowa.

1572. Erastus Horatio Gates. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. Born March 4, 1850. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS HORATIO GATES, 1572. NINTH GENERATION.

2054. George Irving. b. January 2, 1869. d. March 29, 1871.

2055. Leonora Viola. b. October 29, 1870. m. December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner.

2056. Herbert Wright. b. September 8, 1876.

2057. Myra Albertha. b. July 12, 1880.

2058. Olita Alice. b. January 9, 1884.

1574. Anne Nichols Gates. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. Born February 26, 1817, at Petersham, Mass. Died August 29, 1872, at West Hartland, Conn. Residence, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNE NICHOLS GATES GODDARD, 1574. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice McFarland. b. April 17, 1853, at West Hartland, Conn. d.
m. Residence, Winsted, Conn.

Charles Prescott. b. December 21, 1856, at West Hartland, Conn. d.
m. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

William Ashbell. b. September 21, 1861, at West Hartland, Conn. d. m. February 14, 1888, Jennie Christina Carpenter. b. February 25, 1862, at Lone Rock, Wis. Residence, Des Plaines, Ill.

1575. JAMES EDWIN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. Born November 5, 1850. Died April 25, 1882. Married (2) November 14, 1883, Augusta Barrows. Born February 17, 1840.

CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWIN GATES, 1575. NINTH GENERATION.

2059. Sarah Jane. b. September 10, 1870, at Laramie, Wyo. d. m. June 26, 1895, Lawrence C. Phillips.

2060. Albert James. b. November 5, 1874, at Laramie, Wyo. d. m. Residence, Denver, Col.

2061. Mary Leilla. b. September 12, 1878, at Laramie, Wyo.

1576. NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. Died Married (1) Maria Jones. Married (2) Leah Hutchinson. Residence, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES, 1576. NINTH GENERATION.

2062. Julius Herman. b. February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. d. m. Mary U. Murray.

2063. Elias Jones. b. October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. d. m. Mary E. Fuller.

2064. Betsey Ann. b. September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. d. m. William Clarke.

2065. lice Maria. b. May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. Orson Vaughn.

1577. JESSE PALMER GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 16, 1821, at Edmiston, N. Y. Died May 10, 1894, æ. 74, at Married Amanda McFarland.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JESSE PALMER GATES, 1577. NINTH GENERATION.

2066. Herman Monroe. b. September 12, 1849, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Mary Messenger.

2067. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 14, 1854, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Dyer Johnson.

2068. Henry Palmer. b. December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Myra Case.

2069. Wilson Burdett. b. February 14, 1860, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m.

1579. HENRY LAURENCE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died September 24, 1894, æ. 65. Married Mary J. Graham.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LAURENCE GATES, 1579. NINTH GENERATION.

2070. Cara Emma. b. July 3, 1860, at Chippewa Falls, Wis. d. 1891.
m. Dr. Elmer E. Dye.

2071. Charles Henry. b. January 7, 1862, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

1580. JAMES MUNROE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died Married (1) Ellen E. Palmer. Married (2) Julia De Ettie Gardner.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MUNROE GATES, 1580. NINTH GENERATION.

2072. Arthur Herbert. b. February 11, 1861, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
d. April 18, 1862.

2073. Frankie Ada. b. June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Herman H. Martin.

2074. Leo Gardner. b. April 29, 1871, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Elizabeth Plunkett.

Digitized by Google

1581. EMMA LORANCHA GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 31, 1833, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Frank Tarbell.

CHILDREN OF EMMA LORANCHA GATES TARBELL, 1581. NINTH GENERATION.

Granville Gates. b. November 5, 1864, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. April 21, 1881, æ. 16½, at

Cora Elizabeth. b. August 27, 1867, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m.

Lena Maria. b. September 28, 1871, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m.

1593. HENRY GATES. (Israel 866, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1817, at Died
Married

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 1593. NINTH GENERATION.

2075. Abby F. b. m. Colton. Residence, Revere, Mass.

2076. Mary A. b.

2077. Albert H. b.

2078. Clarence E. b. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

1600. HENRY CLAY GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died February 25, 1892, in 73d year, at Springfield, Mass. Married May 25, 1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.

CHILDREN OF HENRY CLAY GATES, 1600. NINTH GENERATION.

2079. Henry Moseley. b. February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. d. m. July 25, 1871, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2080. James Thompson. b. June 4, 1849.

2081. Edward Oliver. b. October 9, 1853.

Digitized by Google

1602. JULIA CASE GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died November 21, 1883, æ. 61. Married John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JULIA CASE GATES GRANT, 1602. NINTH GENERATION.

Frances West. b. June 15, 1844, at Westfield, Mass. d.
m. William Lura Stoddard, of Meriden, Conn.

John Erastus. b. at Westfield, Mass. d. m.

Albert Mortimer. b. June 20, 1850, at Westfield, Mass. m. June 23, 1896, Mary Hume Mitchell, of New York City.

Helen Marion. b. July 21, 1852, at Westfield, Mass. d.
m. February 18, 1874, John L. Osborn.

Jane Elizabeth. b. July 19, 1855, at Westfield, Mass. d.
m. January 10, 1888, Dr. Harlow N. Orton, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Emma Louise. b. October 28, 1859, at Westfield, Mass.

Shirley. b. d. young.

Carrie Virginia. b. September 28, 1864.

Henry. b. d. young.

1605. MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. Married August 21, 1850, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES MERCHANT, 1605. NINTH GENERATION.

Julia Evangeline. b. August 30, 1851.

Martha Allen. b. October 9, 1853. d. m. December 30, 1874, John Chandler McClelland.

Frank Sumner. b. November 6, 1856.

M. Courtney. b. April 8, 1859. d. m. October 18, 1882, Dr. W. C. Booard.

Charlotte Agnes. b. January 18, 1867.

Digitized by Google

1610. MARGARET DWIGHT GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. Died February 11, 1845, æ. 37, at Married April 9, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Eaton) Mason, of Belchertown, Mass. He was a farmer and miller at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET DWIGHT GATES MASON, 1610. NINTH GENERATION.

Lyman Gates. b. June 22, 1829. d. m. Ella L. Mason.

Jerome Wells. b. June 22, 1833.

1613. ELECTA BARBOUR DICKENSON GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. Died Married May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White, son of John and Bethia (Holton) White, of Springfield, Vt. Born October 6, 1822. Died April 24, 1869.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA BARBOUR DICKENSON GATES WHITE, 1613. NINTH GENERATION.

Margaret Elizabeth. b. March 21, 1849.

John Alexander. b. February 15, 1851. d. August 12, 1851.

William Holton. b. August 1, 1855.

1615. SUSAN CAROLINE GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Married Dr. William H. Willis, of Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN CAROLINE GATES WILLIS, 1615. NINTH GENERATION.

William H., Jr. b. March 25, 1858.

Digitized by Google

1616. SARAH GATES. (Nathaniel 883, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Henry Howard.

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES HOWARD, 1616. NINTH GENERATION.

Ernest. b.
Mamie. b.
Residence, North Amherst, Mass.

1618. AURILLA GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Leander Lovewell, of Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF AURILLA GATES LOVEWELL, 1618. NINTH GENERATION.

Frederick. b. d. m. Jennie Harris.
Residence, Gardner, Mass.

1621. WARREN GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Martha Wallace.

CHILDREN OF WARREN GATES, 1621. NINTH GENERATION.

2082. Nellie. b.
2083. Walter. b.
2084. Maud. b.
2085. Arthur. b.

1624. ADDIE F. GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Frederick Dudley, of Barre, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ADDIE F. GATES DUDLEY, 1624. NINTH GENERATION.

Emma. b.

1629. SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn.

He was a farmer. Died March 19, 1892. Mrs. Sanborn resides at North Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN OF SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES SANBORN, 1629. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Hammond. b. August 19, 1882, at Crystal Lake, Minn.
Florence. b. October 2, 1883. d. August 24, 1884.
Mabel Eleanor. b. January 3, 1886. d. October 18, 1892.
Helen Atherton. b. September 1, 1889.

1630. EMMA ELIZABETH GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died
Married April 7, 1880, Edward T. Pomeroy.

CHILDREN OF EMMA ELIZABETH GATES POMEROY, 1630. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice Lydia. b. May 11, 1883.
Eunice Florence. b. July 4, 1887.

1633. MARGARET MARIA GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 17, 1861, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died
Married October 3, 1883, Frank W. Lauderdale.

He is a real estate broker in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET MARIA GATES LAUDERDALE, 1633. NINTH GENERATION.

Henry William. b. June 25, 1886.

Digitized by Google

1634. WILLIE SEWARD GATES. (Scallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died Married February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden Prairie, Minn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIE SEWARD GATES, 1634. NINTH GENERATION.

2086. LeRoy Willie. b. May 9, 1892.

1639. MONTORE GATES. (Clesrow 900, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1856. Died Married Ella M. Babson.

CHILDREN OF MONTORE GATES, 1639. NINTH GENERATION.

2087. Charles Milton. b. May 30, 1895.

1642. MELINDA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 9, 1835. Died April 19, 1860, in 25th year, at Conklingville, N. Y. Married September, 1855, Gurdon Conkling.

CHILDREN OF MELINDA GATES CONKLING, 1642. NINTH GENERATION.

William Gates. b. October, 1857.
John F. b. July 5, 1859.

1643. AURELIA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Died 1887. Married December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. Died 1878.

CHILDREN OF AURELIA GATES SHELDON, 1643. NINTH GENERATION.

Annie Elizabeth. b. December 11, 1859.
William Theodore. b. January 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Laura May. b. February 18, 1870.
Irving W. b. September 9, 1872.

1644. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Married April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 1644. NINTH GENERATION.

2088. Minnie Aurelia. b. September 23, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. d. July 30, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.
2089. Arthur Deuel. b. October 10, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.
2090. Charles Leonard. b. May 9, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. September 4, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y.
2091. Herbert Rodgers. b. March 24, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

1645. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y. Died
Married April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 1645. NINTH GENERATION.

2092. Lindley Frank. b. July 6, 1866, at Frankfort, N. Y.
2093. Ada. b. March 7, 1870, at Frankfort, N. Y.
2094. LeRoy. b. 1881, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1647. FREDERICK GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 3, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died
Married May 29, 1866, Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordansville, N. Y. Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1647. NINTH GENERATION.

2095. Renfrew Wightman. b. November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. m. September, 1889, Marian Taylor.

2096. Frederick William. b. August 9, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y. d. m. December 24, 1891, Jennie B. Lindsay.

2097. George Winfield. b. July 1, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

1651. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR. (Frederick William 912, Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1854. Died Married September 15, 1880, Harriet May Broughton.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR., 1651. NINTH GENERATION.

2098. Gladys May. b. 1881.

2099. Beatrice Emeline. b. 1882.

2100. Dorothy Margaret. b. 1884.

2101. Frederick Alexander. b. 1892.

1653. ARTHUR ROBERT GATES. (Frederick William 912, Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1857. Died 1891. Married Fannie D. Mills.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR ROBERT GATES, 1653. NINTH GENERATION.

2102. Earle Douglass. b.

2103. Arthur Grassett. b.

1660. EDWARD VOSE GATES. (Barnabas Cobb 915, John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845. Married of Machias, Me. He was a ship master. Residence, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD VOSE GATES, 1660. NINTH GENERATION.

2104. Clarence. b. 1886.

2105. Lillian. b. 1889.

Digitized by Google

1662. FRANCIS MASON GATES. (Miles Standish 917, John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 1, 1856. Died Married September 29, 1887, Nannie Gunnison Poore, of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MASON GATES, 1662. NINTH GENERATION.

2106. Miles Standish. b. April 9, 1889, in Kansas.
2107. Mary Lincoln. b. April 27, 1895.

1665. JANE LAWRENCE GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1814. Died Married Henry Noyes.

CHILDREN OF JANE LAWRENCE GATES NOYES, 1665. NINTH GENERATION.

James. b.
Jane. b.
Samuel. b.
Susan. b.
Charles. b.
Edward. b.
Deborah. b.

1666. ELIZABETH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1815. Died October 11, 1858, æ. 43. Married Merrick Eaton.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES EATON, 1666. NINTH GENERATION.

Harriet. b.
Mary. b.

1667. NATHAN GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 7, 1817. Died July 27, 1892, æ. 75. Married Clara Brown.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 1667. NINTH GENERATION.

2108. Albert. b.
2109. Florence. b.
2110. Adelaide. b.
2111. Herbert. b.

1668. SAMUEL GERRY GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1820. Died October 5, 1876, in 57th year. Married Eliza Ray.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GERRY GATES, 1668. NINTH GENERATION.

2112. Helen. b.
2113. Edward. b.
2114. Evelyn. b.
2115. Frederick. b.
2116. Adella Marion. b.
2117. Milo Hudson. b.

1671. JOSEPH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1825. Died Married Susan Lovejoy.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 1671. NINTH GENERATION.

2118. Charles. b.
2119. Helen. b.
2120. William. b.

1701. GEORGE HENRY GATES. (Daniel Merrick 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. Died Married 1859, Sarah A. Butler. Residence, New York.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 1701. NINTH GENERATION.

2121. Harry L. b. 1860, at Northboro, Mass. d. m. 1883, Carrie Skidmore.
2122. Henrietta L. b. 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1702. EUGENE GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1839, at Westminster, Mass. Died Married September 2, 1862, Helen Ray, daughter of Anson and Emily (Jackson) Ray. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE GATES, 1702. NINTH GENERATION.

2123. Luella Frances. b. September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. d. m. George Arthur Sargent. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

2124. Albert Eugene. b. January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. m. Janette Forsyth. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

1704. ELDORA J. GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1856, at Westminster, Mass. Died Married Cecil Whitney. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELDORA J. GATES WHITNEY, 1704. NINTH GENERATION.

Stanley W. b. April 28, 1881.

1708. CALVIN GATES. (Ezekiel 951, Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1838. Died Married May 19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. Born June 14, 1841, at Holden, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN GATES, 1708. NINTH GENERATION.

2125. Hattie M. b. March 7, 1875.

2126. Frank S. b. April 8, 1877.

1713. HARVEY STRONG GATES. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died Married July 27, 1850, Adaline Boynton Reed, daughter of Stephen and Polly (Boynton) Reed. Born July 21, 1833, at Concord, Vt. He is a carpenter. Residence, Troy, N. H.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HARVEY STRONG GATES, 1713. NINTH GENERATION.

2127. Albert Clarence. b. 1851. d. 1852.

2128. Emma Jane. b. April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. d. m. (1) April 13, 1869, George Washington Gee. m. (2) Irving Brooks.

2129. Bessie Ann. b. November 13, 1855, at Lyndon, Vt. d. m. October 18, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller.

2130. Flavilla Elvira. b. 1859.

2131. Lillian Genevieve. b. 1861. d. m. May 8, 1883, John Herbert Wentworth.

2132. Mary Gertrude. b. June 26, 1864. d. m. September 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler.

2133. Harvey Ernest. b. 1869. d. m. Lulu Boynton, of Troy, N. H.

1715. George Gates. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Amy Fairbanks.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1715. NINTH GENERATION.

2134. Harvey Albert. b.

2135. George Adelbert. b. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1716. Horace Goss Gates. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died Married December 17, 1874, Estella Rosaltha Martin, daughter of Carlton A. J. and Hannah (Ball) Martin, of Burk, Vt. Born March 31, 1856, at Burk, Vt. Mr. Gates is a carpenter at Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GOSS GATES, 1716. NINTH GENERATION.

2136. LeRoy Y. b. June 30, 1880, at Keene, N. H. d. young.

2137. Perley B. b. February 21, 1884, at Keene, N. H.

2138. Annie E. b. January 28, 1886, at Keene, N. H. d. young.

2139. Carlton. b. d. young.

2140. Maynard H. b. February 16, 1894, at Newark, Vt.

Digitized by Google

1720. JACOB F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died Married Susa Young. Born March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN OF JACOB F. GATES, 1720. NINTH GENERATION.

2141. Emma Lucy. b. November 5, 1880, at St. George, Utah.

2142. Jacob Young. b. May 11, 1882, at St. George, Utah. d. February 23, 1887, at Oahu, Sandwich Islands.

2143. Karl Nahum. b. July 22, 1883, at Provo, Utah. d. March 2, 1887, at Oahu, S. I.

2144. Simpson Mark. b. January 20, 1885, at Provo, Utah. d. April 21, 1885, at Provo, Utah.

2145. Joseph Sterling. b. February 28, 1886, at Oahu, S. I. d. January 16, 1891, at Provo, Utah.

2146. Brigham Cecil. b. August 17, 1887, at Oahu, S. I.

2147. Harvey Harris. b. January 19, 1889, at Oahu, S. I.

2148. Sarah Beulah. b. June 21, 1891, at Provo, Utah.

2149. Franklin Young. b. May 17, 1893, at Provo, Utah.

2150. Heber. b. November 22, 1894, at Provo, Utah. d. Same day.

2151. Brigham Young. b. April 19, 1896, at Provo, Utah. d.

1721. FRANKLIN F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died Married Laura Ashworth. Born 1873, at Beaver, Utah.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN F. GATES, 1721. NINTH GENERATION.

2152. Zoe. b. April 5, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

1722. JEDEDIAH MORGAN GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162 , Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died Married Nellie Andrus. Born 1867, at St. George, Utah.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH MORGAN GATES, 1722. NINTH GENERATION.

2153. Vera. b. February 18, 1892, at St. George, Utah.

1723. EMMA ADELAIDE GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. Died Married Moroni Snow. Born May 13, 1858, at St. George, Utah.

CHILDREN OF EMMA ADELAIDE GATES SNOW, 1723. NINTH GENERATION.

Moroni Murray. b. July 9, 1883, at St. George, Utah.
Mark Anthony. b. September 4, 1885, at St. George, Utah.
Washington Irving. b. July 20, 1887, at St. George, Utah.
Vivian. b. November 13, 1889, at Provo, Utah.
Emma. b. January 31, 1892, at Provo, Utah.
Leah. b. February 25, 1895, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1725. THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. Died Married Allie Hardy. Born 1869, at St. George, Utah.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES, 1725. NINTH GENERATION.

2154. Wellington Lesley. b. July, 1892, at St. George, Utah. d.
2155. Lucile. b. September 13, 1893, at St. George, Utah.
2156. Paul. b. December, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

1750. ORFORD ALONZO GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 19, 1851. Died Married Evalena W. Leonard. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF ORFORD ALONZO GATES, 1750. NINTH GENERATION.

2157. Josephine Lillian. b. December 29, 1877.

Digitized by Google

1751. LILLIE ORLENA GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 17, 1853. Died Married October 9, 1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE ORLENA GATES DICKSON, 1751. NINTH GENERATION.

Leila Lillian. b. October 9, 1882.

1757. ERNEST BINGHAM GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Myra Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST BINGHAM GATES, 1757. NINTH GENERATION.

2158. Everet. b.

1758. BERTHA CELINTHA GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10. Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Wallace Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF BERTHA CELINTHA GATES FARNSWORTH, 1758. NINTH GENERATION.

Edna Frances. b.

Walter Benjamin. b.

1759. HEBER MASON GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Married Sarah Amelia Brown. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HEBER MASON GATES, 1759. NINTH GENERATION.

2159. Cecil Walter. b.

1782. JEROME W. GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. Died Married December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEROME W. GATES, 1782. NINTH GENERATION.

2160. Sitka. b. April 27, 1867, at Northfield, Mass. d. March 4, 1873.

2161. Willow M. b. October 17, 1873. d. m. October 24, 1892, Harry L. Knowlton.

1784. ANNA AUGUSTA GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1848, at Leominster, Mass. Died Married January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard, of Harvard, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA AUGUSTA GATES BARNARD, 1784. NINTH GENERATION.

Cora M. b. April 8, 1868, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. June 23, 1886, Frederick Pingree.

Charles E. b. March 20, 1873, at Leominster, Mass.

1787. SARAH A. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1850. Died Married February 21, 1872, Chandler Eugene Brown-Smith. Born January 23, 1847, at Coleraine, Mass. He was born Brown and adopted by Deacon Smith, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SARAH A. GATES SMITH, 1787. NINTH GENERATION.

George C. b. May 20, 1874, at Westminster, Mass. d. August 26, 1874.

Ralph G. b. October 2, 1877, at Westminster, Mass.

Maud A. b. September 24, 1879, at Westminster, Mass.

Charles B. b. December 12, 1881, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Mabel E. b. December 19, 1883, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. November 9, 1886.

Frank C. b. February 20, 1889, at Fitchburg, Mass.

1788. ELLA M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 12, 1852. Died Married June 23, 1881, L. Waldo Lewis, son of Levi and Frances ( ) Lewis. Born March 12, 1845.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELLA M. GATES LEWIS, 1788. NINTH GENERATION.

Bernard W. b. May 10, 1882.
Frances Adelia. b. May 2, 1885.
Hazel Isabel. b. July 31, 1887.
Clide. b. May 22, 1894.

1790. JENNIE M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 10, 1865. Died Married October 28, 1893, Charles A. Peirce. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE M. GATES PEIRCE, 1790. NINTH GENERATION.

William Augustus. b. December 17, 1894.

1797. GEORGE E. GATES. (Christopher 1035, Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1850, at Townsend, Mass. Died Married December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE E. GATES, 1797. NINTH GENERATION.

2162. Adelle F. b. December 14, 1874.
2163. Christopher. b. June 8, 1877.

1799. JAMES C. GATES. (George 1036, Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 20, 1855. Died Married November, 1879, Hannah Acres.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. GATES, 1799. NINTH GENERATION.

2164. James Burton. b. November 2, 1880.
2165. Bertha Caroline. b. October 13, 1882.
2166. Alice Clara. b. September 10, 1887.

1811. FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1831. Died Married October

Digitized by Google

19, 1859, Ilvia Ann Austin, daughter of Timothy and Pamela (Ball) Austin, of Milford, Mass. Born August 11, 1846. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES, 1811. NINTH GENERATION.

2167. Ilvia Augusta. b. July 21, 1861, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.
2168. Wilder Frank. b. September 20, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. m.
2169. Millie Udelle. b. September 20, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass. Twin of Wilder Frank. d. m.
2170. Alice Irene. b. October 14, 1870, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 9, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.
2171. Mary Lodisa. b. October 18, 1874, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 20, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.

1818. ROSCOE EUGENE GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1848. Died Married January 27, 1869, Sarah Ellen Porter. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ROSCOE EUGENE GATES, 1818. NINTH GENERATION.

2172. Bertie Eugene. b. March 1, 1870, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.
2173. Genie Clinton. b. August 23, 1873, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.

1819. IRA DANA GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. Died Married February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster. Residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF IRA DANA GATES, 1819. NINTH GENERATION

2174. Lelia Truetta. b. February 12, 1862.
2175. Hattie Brabrook. b. September 23, 1863.
2176. Carrie Gertrude. b. January 6, 1866
2177. Elbert Elgin Webster. b. October 10, 1871.

Digitized by Google

1820. ADDISON GEORGE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. Died
Married November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler. Residence, East Chatham, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON GEORGE GATES, 1820. NINTH GENERATION.

2178. Arletta Czarina. b. September 16, 1859, at Chatham, Pa. d. September 29, 1862, at Chatham, Pa.
2179. Nettie Lizetta. b. June 30, 1863, at Chatham, Pa.
2180. Merton Levi. b. January 6, 1871, at Chatham, Pa.

1822. EDWARD LEVI GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1839. Died Married
Emma Maria Smith, daughter of Deacon Joseph G, and Elizabeth (Young) Smith, of Unity, N. H. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD LEVI GATES, 1822. NINTH GENERATION.

2181. Francis Levi. b.

1823. HERBERT CYRUS GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. Died
Married January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Silas and Lucy Ann (Nutter) Craig, of Keene, N. H. Born June 18, 1843.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT CYRUS GATES, 1823. NINTH GENERATION.

2182. Herbert Onella. b. October 20, 1865, at Marlow, N. H.
2183. Ada Drusella. b. August 1, 1868, at Marlow, N. H.
2184. Don Henry. b. August 22, 1870, at Marlow, N. H.
2185. Mabel Craig. b. July 6, 1872, at Marlow, N. H.

1824. LE ROY FAYETTE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. Died
Married 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case. Residence, Canisteo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LE ROY FAYETTE GATES, 1824. NINTH GENERATION.

2186. Stella Louise. b. January 4, 1864.

1829. LYDIA SARAH GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass. Died October 12, 1893, æ. 60. Married January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin. Died 1876.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA SARAH GATES GRIFFIN, 1829. NINTH GENERATION.

Sarah Jane. b. April 17, 1853. d. m. Frank Hildreth.

Charles Matthew. b. December 4, 1858. d. m. Nellie Collins.

Augusta Ann. b. April, 1856. d. 1857.

Frank Artemas. b. December 28, 1864.

Viola Mabel. b. March 1, 1868. d. m. George Whitehead.

Isaac Adams. b. October 26, 1872.

Clara Sophia. b. June 10, 1876. d. m. Rolfe Bradbury.

1834. HARRIET SABRA GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. Died
Married August 7, 1870, Charles Henry Parker. Born January 14, 1850.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET SABRA GATES PARKER, 1834. NINTH GENERATION.

Willard Gilbert. b. October 25, 1877.

1838. AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born October 3, 1842. Died Married February 21, 1867, Gideon Foster White.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES WHITE, 1838. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice Gates. b. August 9, 1869. m. John Milton Washburn.
Harriet Augusta. b. October 2, 1872. Not married.
Royal Philip. b. December 3, 1881.

1839. JOSIAH EMERY GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 19, 1845. Died September 4, 1878, in 34th year. Married Anna Tilton.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH EMERY GATES, 1839. NINTH GENERATION.

2187. Josiah Emery. b. February, 1871. Not married. Residence, Medford, Mass.

1840. PRESCOTT GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1846. Died Married December 29, 1868, Ellen Frania Kittridge.

He is a belt manufacturer and farmer at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT GATES, 1840. NINTH GENERATION.

2188. Henry Kittridge. b. August 26, 1871.
2189. Thayer Prescott. b. May 14, 1879.
2190. Edith Harriet. b. August 31, 1880.

1844. KATE ALLEN GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1859. Died Married June 12, 1884, Charles Abbott Roby. Born November 3, 1854.

Residence, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN OF KATE ALLEN GATES ROBY, 1844. NINTH GENERATION.

Marion. b. May 6, 1885.
Kathleen. b. February 12, 1891.
Luther Abbott. b. November 11, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1846. SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1834. Died Married November 23, 1855, Albert Colton. Born May 13, 1836.
Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES COLTON, 1846. NINTH GENERATION.

Charles. b. November 20, 1859. Not married.

1847. EMILY AMANDA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1835. Died September 5, 1891, æ. 56. Married May 20, 1856, David Stowell Farr. Born December 12, 1830. Died April 12, 1886. Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF EMILY AMANDA GATES FARR, 1847. NINTH GENERATION.

Luella Amanda. b. September 9, 1860. d. m. May 20, 1891, Edwin Grovers. Residence, Pueblo, Cal.

Nettie Augusta. b. April 25, 1863. d. m. December 25, 1883, Solon Davis. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Frederick Carleton. b. July 26, 1866. d. m. June 21, 1892, Eva Upton. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Alice Maybell. b. May 9, 1877. d. m. October 16, 1895, Harry Albee Clarke. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

1848. JOHN EMERY GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1836. Married March 4, 1866, Sophia Moultrop. A farmer at Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EMERY GATES, 1848. NINTH GENERATION.

2191. Lizzie. b. d. young.

2192. Alice M. b. December 27, 1879.

2193. Anna S. b. December 20, 1881

Digitized by Google

1850. MARTHA MARIA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1839. Died Married February 6, 1862, Curtis William Davis. Residence, Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA MARIA GATES DAVIS, 1850. NINTH GENERATION.

Wallis. b. November 21, 1862. d. September 3, 1863.

Frank. b. January 4, 1864. d. October 25, 1886, in 23d year. Not married.

Curtis Emery. b. April 16, 1866. d. m. Elizabeth Swan.

Abbie Susan. b. May 7, 1868. d. m. Martin Severens.

Angie Martha. b. July 23, 1870. d. m. Burton Hilliard.

Simon Leverett. b. December 13, 1872.

Levi Alanson. b. April 1, 1876.

Frederick Henry. b. November 3, 1881.

1854. JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES. (William 1085, John Pollard 595, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1867. Died Married Adelbert William Flint. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES FLINT, 1854. NINTH GENERATION.

*LeRoy A. b. 1890. d. 1891.

*Vera. b. 1890. d. 1891.

William Arthur. b. 1897.

* Twins.

1857. FREDERICK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died Married Hattie J. Bliven, of Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1857. NINTH GENERATION.

2194. William Frederick. b. 1896.

Digitized by Google

1858. ANDREW FRINK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Graduate of Yale College, 1887. Died Married Alice Louise Welch, of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW FRINK GATES, 1858. NINTH GENERATION.

2195. Elizabeth Welch. b. 1895.

1859. JULIA MARIA GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1865. Married Charles Larrabee, Jr., of Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JULIA MARIA GATES LARRABEE, 1859. NINTH GENERATION.

Helen Ermina. b. 1890.
Marion Gates. b. 1896.

1862. CHARLES OTIS GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1852, at Fairfield, Iowa. Prepared for College at Grinnell, Iowa, and also at Monson, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College 1874, and from the Law School of the University of the City of New York, 1885. Married June 17, 1887, Elizabeth Hoagland, daughter of Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Entered business 1887, and continues at 81 Fulton Street, New York. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES OTIS GATES, 1862. NINTH GENERATION.

2196. Hoagland. b. August 14, 1891, at Portchester, N. Y.
2197. Stephen. b. March 3, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2198. Elinor. b. July 11, 1894, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

1866. CELIA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Charles Otis Gates (1862) and Family.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Born October 5, 1859, at Washington, Iowa. Died
Married July 8, 1885, Rev. Edward Percival Allen, son of Rev. Orson P. and Caroline R. Allen, missionaries to Turkey. Born at Harpoot, Turkey in Asia. He graduated from Amherst College and Andover Seminary. Present residence, Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CELIA GATES ALLEN, 1866. NINTH GENERATION.

Percival Roy. b. January 18, 1888.
Harold Gates. b. November 19, 1890.
Frederick Crosby. b. October 12, 1892.

1867. GRACE EVA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1861, at Washington, Iowa. Died
Married September 3, 1889, John Perley Freese, son of Benjamin James and Jennie Mary (Canfield) Freese. Born February 20, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H. Present residence, South Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GRACE EVA GATES FREESE, 1867. NINTH GENERATION.

Carl Gates. b. December 23, 1892.
Mary Elizabeth. b. December 13, 1894.
John Benjamin. b. September 28, 1896.
Grace Campbell. b. May 19, 1898.

1868. LEROY GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1863, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died
Married October 1, 1890, Grace Patterson, daughter of William and Pauline A. (Benton) Patterson. Born January 18, 1870, at Wacousta, Mich. LeRoy Gates spent several years in business in the West. His present residence is Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF LEROY GATES, 1868. NINTH GENERATION.

2199. Roy William. b. September 2, 1891.
2200. Pauline Mary. b. March 1, 1895.

Digitized by Google

1876. HOWARD E. GATES. (Erasmus Bradford 1129, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 15, 1863. Died Married January 14, 1891, Grace E. Bassett.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD E. GATES, 1876. NINTH GENERATION.

2201. Russell Bassett. b. September 22, 1892.
2202. Stanley Kent. b. March 27, 1896.

1909. EMMA MELISSA GATES. (Jonathan 1156, Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1853. Died Married Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EMMA MELISSA GATES YOUNG, 1909. NINTH GENERATION.

Maud Emma. b. November 26, 1874.
Alfred S. b. October 9, 1876.
Willis. b. June

1924. SIGISMUND I. GATES. (Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married (1) Eunice Jeannette Brayman. Married (2) Louisa Maddern.

CHILDREN OF SIGISMUND I. GATES, 1924. NINTH GENERATION.

2203. Matilda. b. d. m. William D. Nelson.
2204. Ernest W. b. d. m. Isabel Ritz.
2205. Grace Annah. b. d m. Frederick Wilson.
2206. Emily. b. d. m. Daniel F. Fox.
2207. Frank E. b. d. m. Melinda Neil.
2208. Richard H. b.

Digitized by Google

Celia Gates Allen (1866) and Family.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1929. Horatio Gates. (Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Annie Shively, of LaFayette, Ind. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1929. NINTH GENERATION.

2209. George S. b.

1933. Anna Eliza Gates. (David Draper 1190, Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1858. Died June 15, 1890, æ. 32. Married December 12, 1883, William B. Baldwin, son of Edmund Baldwin, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ANNA ELIZA GATES BALDWIN, 1933. NINTH GENERATION.

Lucy Gates. b. October 15, 1884. B. Montrose Pa. m. Oct. 27-
Lives with her grandmother at Binghamton, N. Y. Na moins
O. Oct. 24th. 1952 Nat 10.

1937. Ida Marie Gates. (Nelson Jesse 1200, Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1860, at Flushing (L. I.), N. Y. Died
Married December 8, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. Born October 4, 1860, at London, Eng. Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN OF IDA MARIE GATES WRAY, 1937. NINTH GENERATION.

Eleanor Wilshere. b. October 9, 1888.
Nelson Hill. b. February 25, 1890.
Anne Noble. b. June 3, 1891.
Llewellyn Herbert. b. December 31, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1944a. Ettie B. Gates. (Stephen Decatur 1209, Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. Died Married February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small. Residence, Strong, Me.

CHILDREN OF ETTIE B. GATES SMALL, 1944*a*. NINTH GENERATION.

Cora Ellen. b. 1888, at Strong, Me.

Harry Decatur. b. July 15, 1894, at Strong, Me. d. September 24, 1894.

1949. Maud May Gates. (Albion 1212, Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married J. W. Lindsay.

CHILDREN OF MAUD MAY GATES LINDSAY, 1949. NINTH GENERATION.

Byron E. b.

Rossa. b.

Maria Esther. b.

True Gates. b.

1965. Ervin Gates. (John 1243, Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Rena Harp.

CHILDREN OF ERVIN GATES, 1965. NINTH GENERATION.

2210. Percy Harp. b.

1975. Esther A. Gates. (Charles P. 1256, Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1863. Died Married November 8, 1883, Jesse N. Andrews. Born February 8, 1861. Died September 28, 1895.

Digitized by Google

Grace Gates Freese (1867) and Family.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ESTHER A. GATES ANDREWS, 1975. NINTH GENERATION.

Ada M. b. September 11, 1884.

Frances Claire. b. September 20, 1886.

Claude J. b. November, 1888.

Jessie A. b. September 17, 1895.

1984. WILLIAM HERBERT GATES. (Larkin Newton 1295, Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 4, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married October 11, 1887, Sophia Alicia Fay. Graduate of Andover, 1878, Williams College, 1882. Admitted to the Bar, 1882. Practicing at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HERBERT GATES, 1984. NINTH GENERATION.

2211. Helen Fay. b. July 29, 1889, at Worcester, Mass.

2212. Mildred Crocker. b. February 22, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.

2213. Alicia Wilhelmina. b. September 26, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.

1989. MINERVA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1840. Died 1892. Married James House.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES HOUSE, 1989. NINTH GENERATION.

Le Grande. b.

1990. ROYAL ADAMS GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Thurston.

CHILDREN OF ROYAL ADAMS GATES, 1990. NINTH GENERATION.

2214. Maud. b. 1865. d. m. A physician at Perry, Oklahoma.

2215. Olive. b. 1868. d. m. Actress at New York.

Digitized by Google

1991. MARCIA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Thurston.

CHILDREN OF MARCIA GATES THURSTON, 1991. NINTH GENERATION.

Claude. b.
Olga. b.

1992. OLANA A. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died Married J. S. Horton.

CHILDREN OF OLANA A. GATES HORTON, 1992. NINTH GENERATION.

Frederick Gates. b. 1869. d. m. Bertha Ports.

1993. ORPHEUS S. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 222, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Cynthia Bennett.

CHILDREN OF ORPHEUS S. GATES, 1993. NINTH GENERATION.

2216. Mabel A. b. 1872. d. m. D. W. Schenck.

2009. NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES. (Austin 1404, John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S. Died Married Elizabeth Matilda White.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES, 2009. NINTH GENERATION.

2217. Anna Matilda. b. September 12, 1888, at Woburn, Mass.
2218. Homer White. b. February, 1892, at Woburn, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Le Roy H. Gates (1868) and Family.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2026. ELLEN MARY GATES. (Thomas Sydenham 1501, Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1860. Died Married 1893, Edward Vinton Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ELLEN MARY GATES WALKER, 2026. NINTH GENERATION.

James Thomas. b. 1894.
Isabel. b. 1895.

2027. MOLLY GATES. (George Edward 1504, Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married William I. Cotant.

CHILDREN OF MOLLY GATES COTANT, 2027. NINTH GENERATION.

Edna. b.
Melvin. b.

2037. MARY ELIZA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1841. Died January 9, 1898, æ. 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. Married November 14, 1860, Orson L. Soules. Born February 22, 1836.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZA GATES SOULES, 2037. TENTH GENERATION.

Ernest Albert. b. December 5, 1861. d. February 24, 1888, æ. 26.
Frances Theresa. b. August 3, 1863. d. m. June 23, 1891, Edwin Barnes.
Jessie Lois. b. January 9, 1866. d. m. February 27, 1886, Glen Wallace.
Charles Freeman. b. March 4, 1869. d. m. November 28, 1895, Linnie Denio. b. May 20, 1869.
Elinor Etta. b. November 12, 1871.

Digitized by Google

2038. FRANCIS PALMER GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1842. Died Married November 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stilso.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PALMER GATES, 2038. TENTH GENERATION.

2219. Eleanor Frances. b. November 26, 1860. d. m. November 9, 1893, Frederick Smith.

*2220. Allen Marvil. b. July 1, 1875.

*2221. Alice Angeline. b. July 1, 1875. d. August 25, 1876.

2222. Earl Pierce. b. July 13, 1879.

2223. Clarence Walter. b. August 13, 1888.

---

* Twins.

2040. SARAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846. Died Married January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLean. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH GATES MCLEAN, 2040. TENTH GENERATION.

Walter Norton. b. October 1, 1864, Canada. d. m. October 15, 1884, Bertha Piatt.

James Frederick. b. August 6, 1867, Canada. d. m. September 26, 1895, Mrs. Sadie F. Chamberlain. b. August 28, 1863, at Sidney, Australia.

Annie Lucy. b. June 20, 1870, California.

Ellie Angeline. b. December 21, 1873. d. m. April 20, 1893, James Madeira.

Katie Gates. b. July 24, 1877. d. m. November 18, 1896, A. W. Kruse. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

2041. CATHERINE MARIA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born January 4, 1849. Died Married (1) May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. Born October 9, 1834. Died March 13, 1883. Married (2) Joseph Bound. Born 1818. Died 1892.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE MARIA GATES PICKNELL, 2041. TENTH GENERATION.

Cara Bound. b. October 24, 1872. d. m. April 19, 1893, Charles Eugene Canfield. b. 1866. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.

Stanley Gates. b. September 30, 1874. d. m. December 5, 1895, Clarissa Simpson. b. May 17, 1874. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.

Alice Theresa. b. February 20, 1876.

Sara Angeline. b. February 16, 1883.

2046. CHARLES FREDERICK GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married August 27, 1874, Mary Choate Richardson. Born September 6, 1855.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK GATES, 2046. TENTH GENERATION.

2224. Herbert Richardson. b. May 17, 1875, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2225. Harold Eldredge. b. March 6, 1877, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2226. Frederick Choate. b. June 30, 1880, at Long Grove, Iowa. d. July 4, 1883, at Marble Rock, Iowa.

2227. Lura May. b. August 23, 1882, at Marble Rock, Iowa. d. November 10, 1886, at Marble Rock, Iowa.

2228. Robert McFarland. b. September 7, 1883, at Sanborn, Iowa.

2229. Philip Wilde. b. December 28, 1892, at Moberly, Mo.

2047. ARTHUR PALMER GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. Born April 19, 1865.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR PALMER GATES, 2047. TENTH GENERATION.

2230. Hazel Noreen. b. August 26, 1885, at Port Huron, Mich.
2231. Florence Louisa. b. January 8, 1890, at Minneapolis, Minn.

2049. FRANCES MARY GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. Died
Married November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell. Born 1857.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES MARY GATES CALDWELL, 2049. TENTH GENERATION.

Albert Francis. b. September 8, 1885, at Sanborn, Iowa.
Stella Dora. b. September 8, 1886, at Des Moines, Iowa.
Vera Martha. b. February 22, 1895, at Des Moines, Iowa.

2051. SARAH MCFARLAND GATES. (Elijah 1571, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach. Born 1856.

CHILDREN OF SARAH MCFARLAND GATES KLOTZBACH, 2051. TENTH GENERATION.

Bessie Ellen. b. August 12, 1883, at Elkader, Iowa.
Roy Emery. b. March 15, 1885, at Wood, Iowa. d. January 28, 1887, at Wood, Iowa.
Otto Earl. b. May 15, 1888, at Wood, Iowa. d. November 15, 1888, at Wood, Iowa.
Jennie Louisa. b. June 3, 1890, at Wood, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

2052. Isaac Palmer Gates. (Elijah 1571, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 20, 1859, at Almoral, Iowa. Died
Married 1886, Ella Bristol.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 2052. TENTH GENERATION.

2232. Edgar Bristol. b. August 10, 1887.
2233. Clarence Lloyd. b. May 2, 1893.

2055. Leonora Viola Gates. (Erastus Horatio 1572, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 29, 1870. Died Married December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner. Born 1872. Residence, Santa Rosa, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LEONORA VIOLA GATES BRUNER, 2055. TENTH GENERATION.

Olive Leonora. b. September 8, 1895.

2062. Julius Herman Gates. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married Mary U. Murray.

CHILDREN OF JULIUS HERMAN GATES, 2062. TENTH GENERATION.

2234. William Murray. b. July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Katherine Stillman.

2063. Elias Jones Gates. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married Mary E. Fuller.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELIAS JONES GATES, 2063. TENTH GENERATION.

2235. Edith Maria. b. October 14, 1878, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
2236. Harold Fuller. b. May 23, 1881, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
2237. Mildred Adelia. b. August 15, 1889, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

2064. BETSEY ANN GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married William Clarke.

CHILDREN OF BETSEY ANN GATES CLARKE, 2064. TENTH GENERATION.

Arthur Hinkley. b. 1871, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Kattie Crost.
Theodore Alvet. b. 1873, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Maud Hutson.
Leah Elsie. b. 1877, at Edgerton, Wis.

2065. ALICE MARIA GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Orson Vaughn.

CHILDREN OF ALICE MARIA GATES VAUGHN, 2065. TENTH GENERATION.

Gertrude May. b. 1896, at Edgerton, Wis.

2068. HENRY PALMER GATES. (Jesse Palmer 1577, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Centre, N. Y. Died
Married Myra Case.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PALMER GATES, 2068. TENTH GENERATION.

2238. Deforest Palmer. b. September 22, 1892, at Johnstown, N. Y.
2239. Kena. b. November, 1894, at Johnstown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2073. FRANKIE ADA GATES. (James Munroe 1580, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Herman H. Martin.

CHILDREN OF FRANKIE ADA GATES MARTIN, 2073. TENTH GENERATION.

Max Marion. b. January 22, 1893, at Ilion, N. Y.

2079. HENRY MOSELEY GATES. (Henry Clay 1600, Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. Died
Married July 25, 1871, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MOSELEY GATES, 2079. TENTH GENERATION.

2240. Percy Smith. b. July 16, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.
2241. James Moseley. b. October 18, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.
2242. Helen Perkins. b. July 8, 1880, at Springfield, Mass.
2243. Ralph Spofford. b. May 4, 1882. d. July 29, 1882, at Springfield, Mass.

2095. RENFREW WIGHTMAN GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died
Married September, 1889, Marian Taylor.

CHILDREN OF RENFREW WIGHTMAN GATES, 2095. TENTH GENERATION.

2244. Harlow Taylor. b. April, 1891, at Harriman, Tenn.
2245. Frederick. b. October 3, 1892, at Harriman, Tenn.

2096. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 9, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y. Died
Married December 24, 1891, Jennie B. Lindsay.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 2096. TENTH GENERATION.

2246. William. b. September, 1893, at Harriman, Tenn.

2121. HARRY L. GATES. (George Henry 1701, Daniel Merrick 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1860, at Northboro, Mass. Died Married 1883, Carrie Skidmore.

CHILDREN OF HARRY L. GATES, 2121. TENTH GENERATION.

2247. Roger S. b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2123. LUELLA FRANCES GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. Died Married George Arthur Sargent. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUELLA FRANCES GATES SARGENT, 2123. TENTH GENERATION.

Chester Eugene. b. May 15, 1894, at Westminster, Mass.

2124. ALBERT EUGENE GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. Died Married Janette Forsyth. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT EUGENE GATES, 2124. TENTH GENERATION.

2248. Esther Helen. b. August 10, 1893, at Westminster, Mass.

2128. EMMA JANE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Digitized by Google

Born April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. Married (1) August 13, 1869, George Washington Gee. Born August 4, 1846, Died January 21, 188 , at Lunenburg, Vt. Married (2) Irving Brooks.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES GEE, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Louise. b. August 18, 1870, at Hanover, N. H. d.
m. John R. Conant, of Troy, N. H.

Elden Brown. b. March 5, 1872, at East Concord, Vt. d. February 13, 1880.

Harriet Mabel. b. May 13, 1873, at Kirby, Vt.

Walter Leander. b. September 20, 1875, at West Concord, Vt.

Frank Ernest. b. February 29, 1878, at West Concord, Vt.

Flora Alice. b. March 11, 1880, at Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES BROOKS, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Irving Elrose. b. September 9, 1884, at Troy, N. H.

2129. BESSIE ANN GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 13, 1855, at Lyndon, Vt. Died Married October 18, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller, son of Isaac and Hepsie (Garfield) Fuller. Born September 22, 1858, at Marlborough, N. H. Residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BESSIE ANN GATES FULLER, 2129. TENTH GENERATION.

Julia Maria. b. March 14, 1879, at Marlborough, N. H.

2131. LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died Married May 8, 1883, John Herbert Wentworth, son of John and Helen (Stone) Wentworth. Residence. Wendell, Mass. Farmer.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES WENTWORTH, 2131. TENTH GENERATION.

Harold Ernest. b. July 9, 1885.
Helen Adaline. b. March 3, 1887.

2132. MARY GERTRUDE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 26, 1864, at Troy, N. H. Died
Married September 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler, son of David and Maria (Haskell) Wheeler. Born
Kankakee, Ill. Residence, Troy, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MARY GERTRUDE GATES WHEELER, 2132. TENTH GENERATION.

Lillian Blanche. b. July 25, 1884, at Troy, N. H.
Gladys Mary. b. August 19, 1894, at Troy, N. H.

2161. WILLOW M. GATES. (Jerome W. 1782, Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 17, 1873. Died Married October 24, 1892, Harry L. Knowlton. Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLOW M. GATES KNOWLTON, 2161. TENTH GENERATION.

Clover Gates. b. June 28, 1894.

2203. MATILDA GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William D. Nelson.

CHILDREN OF MATILDA GATES NELSON, 2203. TENTH GENERATION.

George. b.
William. b.
Sigismund. b.

Digitized by Google

2204. ERNEST W. GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Isabel Ritz.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST W. GATES, 2204. TENTH GENERATION.

2249. Martha. b.
2250. Charles. b.
2251. Louisa. b.

2205. GRACE ANNAH GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Frederick Wilson.

CHILDREN OF GRACE ANNAH GATES WILSON, 2205. TENTH GENERATION.

Louisa. b.

2234. WILLIAM MURRAY GATES. (Julius Herman 2062, Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Katherine Stillman.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MURRAY GATES, 2234. ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2252. Henry Stillman. b. September 21, 1897, at Westerly, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Containing records, which from late receipt, want of connection or other cause failed of entry at their proper places. The initial guide number will show where they belong, and the lettered guide numbers show the relative places of the descendant line.

9. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

The recent discovery of Stephen Gates' will adds another name to the list of his children, viz.:

Mercy Gates-Foster. No dates are known.

21. JOSIAH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

One additional name of child, viz.:

94*a*. Anna Gates. b. December 21, 1734, at Preston, Conn. No further data.

89. JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

The following names of children of Josiah Gates, 89, additional to list given, have come to hand.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

253*a*. Lydia. b. 1753.
254*a*. Elizabeth. b. 1756.
255*a*. Marvin. b. 1757.
256*a*. Grace. b. 1759.
257*a*. Hannah. b. 1761.
258*a*. Phebe. b. m Alpheus Treadway.

258a. PHEBE GATES. (Josiah 89, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Alpheus Treadway.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF PHEBE GATES TREADWAY, 258*a*. SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann. b. 1803.
Lydia Marvin. b. 1804.
Alpheus Harvey. b. 1806.

90. THOMAS GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 3, 1724. Died 1793. Married December 22, 1748, Ruth Randall. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 90. FIFTH GENERATION.

257*b*. Laban (Dr.). b. 1753.
258*b*. Anna. b. 1755. m Rathbone.
259*b*. Ruth. b. 1759. m. Randall.
260*b*. Lodema. b. 1766. m. Clark.
261*b*. Abel. b. 1768. m. September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner.
262*b*. Philena. b. m. McCarty.

257*b*. DR. LABAN GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753. Died Married
Residence, Hanover Plains, N. H.

He was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF DR. LABAN GATES, 257*b*. SIXTH GENERATION.

577*b*. William. b. Went to Western New York and all trace of him is lost.
578*b*. Almira. b. m. Devine.
Remained at home while her parents lived.
579*b*. George Thomas. b. m. (1) Betsey Cook.
m. (2) 1841 Fanny Wright.
580*b*. Fanny. b. m. Dr. Armstrong.
581*b*. Harry. b. m. Said to have had a family of children.

Digitized by Google

261*b*. ABEL GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at Colchester, Conn. Died 1850, at Salem, Conn. Married September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner. Residence, Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 261*b*. SIXTH GENERATION.

582*b*. Electa. b. d. m. Alexander Minard.
583*b*. John. b. 1792, at Salem, Conn. d. at Salem, Conn.
584*b*. Thomas. b. 1794, at Salem, Conn. m.
585*b*. Gardiner. b. 1796, at Salem, Conn. m.
586*b*. Eli. b. m.
587*b*. Enos. b. 1800. m.
588*b*. Lucy. b. Not married.
589*b*. William. b. m.
590*b*. Asa. b. d. young.
591*b*. Amanda. b. m.
Left four children, one son, David, living in Chardon, Ohio.

582*b*. ELECTA GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Alexander Minard.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES MINARD, 582*b*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Electa. b. 1811.
Eliza Ann. b. 1812.
Orlando. b. 1816.
Joshua. b. 1818.

584*b*. THOMAS GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Had children, but the name of only one has come to us, viz.: HUBBARD GATES, of Hebron, Conn.

Digitized by Google

585b. GARDINER GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Left one son, ABEL GATES. Living in Michigan.

586b. ELI GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

CHILDREN OF ELI GATES, 586*b*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1074*b*. John C. b. March 11, 1827. d. m.

1075*b*. George C. b. September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn. d. m.

1076*b*. Henry A. b. August 8, 1830. d. m.

1077*b*. Mary J. b. 1832. d. m. Oliver Rathbone.

1078*b*. Sarah E. b. 1834. d. m. W. E. Whatley.

1079*b*. Cecilia. b. June 12, 1836. d. m. Roger Williams, of Norwich, Conn.

587b. ENOS GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at Salem, Conn. Died 1887, at New London, Conn. Married Mary Ann Payne. Residence, New London, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ENOS GATES, 587*b*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1080*b*. Joseph E. H. b. 1826. d. 1892, at Columbia, Conn. m. (1) Lucinda Wheeler. m. (2) Mary A. Caulkins.

1081*b*. Giles A. b. 1829. d. 1833.

1082*b*. Charles W. b. 1831. d. 1833.

1083*b*. Oliver W. b. 1833. d. m. (1) Emaziah H. Fox. m. (2) Abbie J. Fowler.

1084*b*. Mary Ann H. b. 1835. d. 1837.

1085*b*. Nancy R. b. 1838. d. m. Henry G. Holmes.

1086*b*. Frances M. b. 1840. d. m. Charles W. Hyde.

1087*b*. William A. b. 1843. d. m. (1) Harriet E. Smith. m. (2) Edwina E. Miller.

Digitized by Google

1088*b*. Benjamin F. b. 1845. d. m. Harriet L. Fowler.

1089*b*. Charles H. P. b. 1847. d. m. Mary H. Beebe.

1074b. JOHN C. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1827. Died Married

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. GATES, 1074*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1850*b*. Eudora O. b. March 26, 1853. d. m. Daniel T. Haynes, of Middletown, Conn.

1851*b*. Edith. b. d. m. William Raymond.

1852*b*. Nellie. b. d. m. Charles Sweet.

1075b. GEORGE C. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn. Died Married

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. GATES, 1075*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1853*b*. Ada M. b. June 28, 1858. d. m. Dr. Thomas Jewett.

1076b. HENRY A. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1830. Died Married

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. GATES, 1076*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1854*b*. Lizzie. b. d. m. William Crandall.

1855*b*. Arthur. b. d. m.

1079b. Cecilia GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 12, 1836. Died Married Roger Williams.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CECILIA GATES WILLIAMS, 1079*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary. b. May 10, 1864. d. m. Fitch L. Allen.

Alice E. b. February 1, 1872. d. m. Herbert N. Hale.

1080b. JOSEPH E. H. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died 1892. Married (1) Lucinda Wheeler. Married (2) Mary A. Caulkins.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH E. H. GATES, 1080*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1856*b*. Cecil L. b. 1855, at Columbia, Conn. d. m. Emma A. Hill.

1083b. OLIVER W. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833. Died Married (1) Emaziah H. Fox. Married (2) Abbie J. Fowler. Residence, New London, Conn.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER W. GATES, 1083*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1857*b*. Allettie E. b. 1860, at New London, Conn. d. 1864.

1858*b*. C. Robert. b. 1866, at New London, Conn d. m. Emily H. Fowler.

1087b. WILLIAM A. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died Married (1) Harriet E. Smith. Married (2) Edwina E. Miller.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. GATES, 1087*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1859*b*. Willie C. b. 1868. d. m. Mrs. Dora (Neithammer) Briggs.

1860*b*. Mary E. b. 1871. d. 1893.

1861*b*. Wilton F. b. 1897.

Digitized by Google

1088b. BENJAMIN F. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845, at Died Married Harriet L. Fowler.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. GATES, 1088*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1862*b*. Edith L. b. 1870. d. m. Edward G. Dotzaner.

1863*b*. Annie M. b. 1872. d. m. Ernest L. Whiton.

1864*b*. Frederick P. b. 1877. d.

1865*b*. Frank L. b. 1878.

1089b. CHARLES H. P. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1847. Died Married Mary H. Beebe.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. P. GATES, 1089*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1866*b*. Charles E. b. 1870. d. m. Nona A. Burdick.

* 1867*b*. Mary Ann. b. August 5, 1880.

* 1868*b*. Alfred A. b. August 5, 1880.

* Twins.

1852b. NELLIE GATES. (John C. 1074*b*, Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 13, 1862. Died Married Charles Sweet.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE GATES SWEET, 1852*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice E. b. November 28, 1890.

1053b. ADA M. GATES. (George C. 1075*b*, Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1858. Died Married Dr. Thomas Jewett. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ADA M. GATES JEWETT, 1053*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Thomas E. b.

Digitized by Google

1856b. CECIL L. GATES. (Joseph E. H. 1080*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855. Died Married Emma A. Hill.

CHILDREN OF CECIL L. GATES, 1856*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

2193*b*. Gertrude E. b. 1894.

1858b. C. ROBERT GATES. (Oliver W. 1083*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1866, at New London, Conn. Died Married Emily H. Fowler.

CHILDREN OF C. ROBERT GATES, 1858*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

2194*b*. Ernest F. b. 1890.
2195*b*. Curtis W. b. 1892.

1862b. EDITH L. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870. Died Married Edward G. Dotzaner.

CHILDREN OF EDITH L. GATES DOTZANER, 1862*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Mabel. b. 1892.
Miriam Gates. b. 1894.
Irene. b. 1896.

1863b. ANNIE M. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1872. Died Married Ernest L. Whiton.

CHILDREN OF ANNIE M. GATES WHITON, 1863*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Anna. b. 1895.
Homer Gates. b. 1897. d. 1898.

Digitized by Google

1866b. CHARLES E. GATES. (Charles H. P. 1089*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870. Died Married Nona A. Burdick. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1866*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

2196*b*. Harold J. b. 1894.
2197*b* Lloyd E. b. 1896.

93. SAMUEL GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married January 5, 1757,

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 93. FIFTH GENERATION.

257*c*. Samuel. b. 1757.
258*c*. Zebulon Waterman. b. 1759.
259*c*. Elizabeth. b. 1761.
260*c*. Martha. b. 1763.
261*c*. Freeman. b. 1765.

140. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died at Ontario, N. Y. Married (1) 1764, Priscilla Bundy. Married (2) French.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

409. Deborah. b. 1765.
409*d*. Isaac. b. 1767.
410*d*. Jacob. b. 1769. d. 1817, at Parkman, Ohio.
411*d*. Susan. b. d. m. Isaac Clark, of Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Second Wife.

412*d*. Daniel. b. Resided in New York State.
413*d*. John. b. Resided near Galena, Ill.
414*d*. Silas. b. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

415*d*. Stephen. b. 1790. d. 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio.
416*d*. Thomas. b. d. at Middlefield, Ohio.
417*d*. Isaac. b. d. at Shobonier, Ill.
418*d*. Catherine. b. d. m. Frister.
419*d*. Fannie. b. d. Never married.
420*d*. Joseph. b. d. Settled at Ontario, N. Y.
421*d*. William. b. Resided in New York.

409*d*. Isaac Gates. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767. Died in N. Y. State. Married Sabra French, of Otego, N. Y.

Said to have married a second time, but no name of second wife has been received. Residence at Otego, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 409*d*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

865*d*. Isaac Warren. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio.
866*d*. Jacob. b. d. young.
867*d*. Wait. b.
868*d*. Sabra. b.

410*d*. Jacob Gates. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769. Died 1817, at Parkman, Ohio. Married Abigail French.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 410*d*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

869*d*. Warham. b. 1799, at Unadilla, N. Y. d. 1877, at Andover, Ohio. m. 1818, Susan Adams.
870*d*. Eliza. b. d. m. Young, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
871*d*. Orrin. b. 1802, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1874, at Parkman, Ohio.
872*d*. Emily. b. d. m. Chester Cobb, of Parkman, Ohio.
873*d*. William. b. d. Resided in Michigan.
874*d*. Rensselaer. b. 1807. d. 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1828, Esther Bundy.

Digitized by Google

875*d*. Maria. b. 1810 d. ohio m. Joseph Bundy. m 2 Tripp mosier

876*d*. Jacob. b. 1813. d. 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio.

877*d*. Isaac. b. d. Settled in Illinois.

415*d*. STEPHEN GATES. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Julia Tyler. Resided for a time in New York State, and then removed to Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 415*d*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

878*d*. Hannah. b. 1813. d. 1852. m. Symon Norton. Residence, Shobonier, Ill.

879*d*. Laura. b. 1814. d. 1850. m. 1835, Jacob Gates.

880*d*. Erastus. b. 1816. d. in California.

881*d*. Silas. b. 1818. d. m. Higgins. Settled in California. No children.

882*d*. Harriett. b. 1820. d. 1897. m. Seabury Ford. Settled in Wisconsin.

883*d*. Joseph W. b. 1822. d. m. 1845, Orrella Newcombe.

884*d*. Julia. b. 1824. d. m. Asahel Settled at Claridon, Ohio.

885*d*. Lucinda. b. 1826. d. m. David Norton. Settled at Shobonier, Ill.

886*d*. Prudence. b. 1829. d. m. Eben Stolp. Settled at Shobonier, Ill.

887*d*. Louisa M. b. 1831. d. m. John Hubbard. Settled in Ionia County, Mich.

888*d*. Deborah M. b. 1833. d. 1854. Not married.

889*d*. Orella. b. 1835. Not married.

890*d*. Clarissa. b. d. m. Maynard. Residence, South Butler, N. Y.

891*d*. Lorurda. b. 1838. d. in infancy.

892*d*. Lorenzo D. b. 1838. d. m. Augusta McCall. Residence, Claridon, Ohio.

893*d*. Fidelia J. b. 1844. d. 1862. Not married.

894*d*. Sidney P. b. 1847. d. 1855.

Digitized by Google

865d. ISAAC WARREN GATES. (Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Otego, N. Y. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1821, Betsey E. Young, daughter of Silas and Hannah E. (Carroll) Young. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC WARREN GATES, 865*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1589*d*. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. m. 1849, Julia Ann Long.

1590*d*. Isaac. b. 1824, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1850, near Fort Kearney, Neb.

1591*d*. Hannah Elizabeth. b. 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. William Shedd.

1592*d*. Sarah Deborah. b. 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Henderson P. Hinkston.

1593*d*. Hareuless. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Sarah Hosmer.

1594*d*. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Milton Johnson.

1595*d*. Anna Mary. b. 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Hezekiah Sperry.

1596*d*. Jacob. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.

869d. WARHAM GATES. (Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4. Stephen 1.)

Born 1797, at Unadilla, N. Y. Died 1877, at Andover, Ohio. Married 1818, Susan Adams, of Preston, Conn. Residence in Illinois and Ohio.

CHILDREN OF WARHAM GATES, 869*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1597*d*. Asel Avery. b. April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. m. Mary Warne.

1598*d*. Sherburn W. b. 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

1599*d*. Edwin. b. d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

874*d*. Renssalaer Gates. (Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807. Died 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1828, Esther Bundy. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF RENSSALAER GATES, 874*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1600*d*. Adaline. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. George Russell.

1601*d*. Linus. b. 1834, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1854. Not married.

1602*d*. Emeline. b. 1837, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1839.

1603*d*. Abigail. b. 1840, at Middlefield, Ohio.

1604*d*. Warren E. b. d. in infancy.

1605*d*. Fayette D. b. 1846, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1874, Lydia Vanderslice.

1606*d*. Olive. b. 1849, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. in New York. m. Selah Belden.

883*d*. Joseph W. Gates. (Stephen 415*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died Married 1845, Orrella Newcombe, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W. GATES, 883*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1608*d*. Cassius M. b. 1846. d. m. 1868, Mary Osborn. Residence, Burton, Ohio.

1609*d*. A. Wellington. b. 1847. d. Never married.

1610*d*. George Byron. b. 1848. d. m. 1875, Laura Waterman. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.

1611*d*. Pamelia A. b. 1852. d. m. 1871, Huron E. Johnson. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.

1612*d*. Reuben Bigelow. b. 1858. d. m. 1874, Edna A. Grant. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

1613*d*. Olive E. b. 1856. d. m. 1874, Frank E. Chapman. Residence, Garrettsville, Ohio.

1614*d*. Snia U. b. 1858. d. m. 1877, Dillon B. Grant. Residence, Genesee, Idaho.

1615*d*. Joseph R. b. 1864. Never married.

Digitized by Google

1589d. JOHN GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. Married 1848, Julia Ann Long, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Bower) Long, of Middlefield, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio, and thence to Sauk Centre, Minn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1589*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2074*d*. Wakene Almont. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1885, Flora E. Pike.

2075*d*. W. La Vega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2076*d*. Inis I. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Everlyn W. White.

2077*d*. Lillian A. b. 1860. d. 1862.

2078*d*. Lillian Belle. b. 1864, at Middlefield, Ohio. Not married.

2079*d*. Lorie L. b. 1868. d. 1870.

1591d. HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1851, William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES SHEDD, 1591*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Clara Colosa. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1876. m. 1875, James Lovelock.

Rosannah E. b. 1856. d. m. 1882, William M. Sanford.

Minnie D. b. 1861. d. m. 1881, Walter L. King.

William Isaac. b. 1868. d. m. 1894, Lillie W. White.

1592d. SARAH DEBORAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1857, Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 1592*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Err L. b. 1848. Not married.
Emily L. b. 1862. Not married.
Floyd J. b. 1872. Not married.

1593*d*. HARCULESS GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1869, Sarah Hosmer, of Hillsdale, Mich. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HARCULESS GATES, 1593*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2080*d*. Harry C. b. 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio.
2081*d*. Burr Alonzo. b. 1871, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1896, Mary Taylor.
2082*d*. Bian Isaac. b. 1872.
2083*d*. Florence Estella. b. 1875. m. 1896, Ray W. Bundy. Residence, Mesopotamia, Ohio.
2084*d*. Howard. b. 1879.
2085*d*. How. b. 1879.

1594*d*. ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1854, Milton Johnson, of Nelson, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 1594*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Emmett L. b. 1857. d. Not married.
Seth M. b. 1858. d. 1859.
Gertrude A. b. 1862. d. m. 1878, Charles Webster.
Carlos L. b. 1875.

Digitized by Google

1595d. ANNA MARY GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married (1) 1861, Abraham Rhodes. Died 1868. Married (2) 1870, Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARY GATES SPERRY, 1595*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Harlan A. b. 1873.
Sherlan E. b. 1874.

1597d. ASEL AVERY GATES. (Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. Died Married Mary Warne, daughter of John Warne, who removed from New Jersey to Illinois in 1834.

CHILDREN OF ASEL AVERY GATES, 1597*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Asel A. Gates, now living at St. Charles, Ill., says he had three sons. One killed in the Army, one murdered, and one now President of the Illinois Steel Company.

He does not give the names of any of these sons, but from another source we have record of the President of the Steel Company.

2086*d*. John Warne. b. 1855. d. m. 1873, Dellora Baker.

1598d. SHERBURN W. GATES. (Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

This is all the data we have of Sherburn Gates, but we have the name and some record of one of his sons.

CHILDREN OF SHERBURN W. GATES, 1598*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2087*d*. William R. b. 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill.

1600d. ADALINE GATES. (Renssalaer 874*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married George Russell. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ADALINE GATES RUSSELL, 1600*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Ellen. b. 1859. d. 1891.

1605*d*. FAYETTE D. GATES. (Renssalaer 874*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1846, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1874, Lydia Vanderslice. Residence, Rosalia, Kan.

CHILDREN OF FAYETTE D. GATES, 1605*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2088*d*. George. b. 1874, at Middlefield, Ohio.
2089*d*. Karl. b. 1877, at Middlefield, Ohio.
2090*d*. Selah. b. 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2074*d*. WAKENE ALMONT GATES. (John 1589*d*, Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1885, Flora E. Pike, daughter of Rev. Alpheus Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN OF WAKENE ALMONT GATES, 2074*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

2239*d*. Marion Inis. b. 1886, at Sauk Centre, Minn.
2240*d*. Leonard Almont. b. 1887, at Sauk Centre, Minn.
2241*d*. Florence Eliza. b. 1891, at St. Paul, Minn.
2242*d*. Edith Carroll. b. 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.

2076*d*. INIS I. GATES. (John 1589*d*, Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1888, Everlyn W. White, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF INIS I. GATES WHITE, 2076*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

Lillie Maria. b. 1889.
Alpheus Everlyn. b. 1892.

Digitized by Google

Lorie May. b. 1893.
George Edward. b. 1894.
Mildred Inis. b. 1896.
Frederick Henry. b. 1897.

2086d. JOHN WARNE GATES. (Asel Avery 1597*d*, Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died Married 1873, Dellora Baker. Residence, Chicago, Ill. President of Illinois Steel Company.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WARNE GATES, 2086*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

2243*d*. Charles Gilbert. b. 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

2087d. WILLIAM R. GATES. (Sherburn W. 1598*d*, Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died
Married Residence, Fowlerville, Mich.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. GATES, 2087*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

2244*d*. Margie. b. 1888, at Fowlerville, Mich.
2245*d*. Merritt. b. 1889, at Fowlerville, Mich.

170. DANIEL GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1730, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
Mercy

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, then entering the Army May 9, 1775, he became sergeant of the first company of Col. Spencer's 2d Connecticut regiment and served at the siege of Boston until December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 170. SIXTH GENERATION.

464*e*. Oliver. b. September 18, 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. about 1835, at Springfield, Pa. m. Jemima Freeman.

Digitized by Google

464e. OLIVER GATES. (Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1757. at Preston, Conn. Died about 1835, at Springfield, Pa. Married Jemima Freeman.

Oliver Gates served in Capt. Mott's company, raised in 1776, for defence of New London Harbor. He is also said to have served on board the privateer "Oliver Cromwell."

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 464*e*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1006*e*. William. b. 1789, at Norwich, Mass.

1007*e*. Denison. b. 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. d. 1871, at Springfield, Pa. m. (1) Elizabeth Ferry. m. (2) Elizabeth Berry.

1008*e*. Oliver. b. 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1009*e*. Samuel. b. 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1010*e*. Almira. b. 1804, at Hancock, Mass. d. at Springfield, Pa. m. Harry Smith.

1011*e*. Mercy. b. d. m. Paul Shumway.

1007e. DENISON GATES. (Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. Died 1871, at Springfield, Pa. Married (1) Elizabeth Ferry. Married (2) Elizabeth Berry.

CHILDREN OF DENISON GATES, 1007*e*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1775*e*. Marcus Aurelius. b. 1836, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. Alice Fitch.

1776*e*. Harriet Ellen. b. 1838, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. David B. Morton.

Second Wife.

1777*e*. Ethan Allen. b. 1844, at Springfield, Pa. Not married. Residence, White River, Cal.

1778*e*. Henry Walton. b. December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. m. Delia Dean.

Digitized by Google

1008e. OLIVER GATES. (Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at Springfield, Pa. Married Residence, Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 1008*e*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1779*e*. William. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1780*e*. Elisha. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1009e. SAMUEL GATES. (Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at Springfield, Pa. Married

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 1009*e*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1781*e*. Philander (M. D.). b. at Springfield, Pa. Residing in Wisconsin.

1782*e*. Freeman. b. at Springfield, Pa. d. No children.

1783*e*. Minerva. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Wilcox. Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.

1784*e*. Angeline. b. at Springfield, Pa. Not married. Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.

1785*e*. Emma. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Farnsworth. Residence, Ulysses, Pa.

1775e. MARCUS AURELIUS GATES. (Denison 1007*e*, Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married Alice Fitch. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AURELIUS GATES, 1775*e*. NINTH GENERATION.

2159*e*. Lola M. b. 1864, at Troy, Pa. m. Eighmey. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

2160*e*. Manley Fitch. b. 1867, at Troy, Pa. P. A. Surgeon, U. S. Navy.

2161*e*. Clara Ellen. b. 1869, at Troy, Pa.

Digitized by Google

1776e. HARRIET ELLEN GATES. (Denison 1007*e*, Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1838, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married David B. Morton. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET ELLEN GATES MORTON, 1776*e*. NINTH GENERATION.

Clare. b.
Lora. b.
Mark. b.
Theressa. b.
Darwin. b.

1778e. HENRY WALTON GATES. (Denison 1007*e*, Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married Delia Dean. Residence, Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF HENRY WALTON GATES, 1778*e*. NINTH GENERATION.

2162*e*. Freeman D. b. 1878, at Springfield, Pa.
2163*e*. Harry. b. 1884, at Springfield, Pa.
2164*e*. Marcus Denison. b. 1890, at Springfield, Pa.

1779e. WILLIAM GATES. (Oliver 1008*e*, Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died Married

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1779*e*. NINTH GENERATION.

2165*e*. Charles E. b. at Springfield, Pa.

1780e. ELISHA GATES. (Oliver 1008*e*, Oliver 464*e*, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died Married

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELISHA GATES, 178o*e*. NINTH GENERATION.

2166*e*. Hattie B. b. at Springfield, Pa.

172. MEHITABLE GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1738, at Preston, Conn. Died at Morrisville, Vt. Married (1) Clark, of Plainfield, N. H. Married (2) Spaulding.

CHILDREN OF MEHITABLE GATES CLARK, 172. SIXTH GENERATION.

Adam. b.

Said to have been a famous teacher, and particularly expert in mathematics.

Cyrus. b.

Rachel. b.

177. NATHAN GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, æ. 84, at Morristown, Vt. Married Tamerson Kimball, of Plainfield, N. H.

She is said to have been an Irish lady of superior education. She died October 10, 1838, in her 79th year, at Morristown, Vt. They resided at Plainfield, N. H., and thence to Morristown, Vt.

Nathan Gates served as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company (2nd company) of Col. Parson's regiment (6th Connecticut) from May 6, 1775 to December 6, 1775. at Siege of Boston.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

467*f*. Nathan. b. 1777, at Plainfield, N. H. d. April 6. 1858, æ. at Morristown, Vt. m. 1802, Martha Brigham, of Hartland, Vt. b. 1781.

468*f*. Zebediah. b. d. m.

469*f*. Daniel. b. d. m. Sally Spaulding.

470*f*. Lovell. b. d. m Hannah Cootes

Digitized by Google

471*f*. Tamerson. b. d. Not married.
472*f*. Betsey. b. d. m. David Reed.
473*f*. Mary. b. d. Not married.
474*f*. Silas. b. d. m.
475*f*. George Washington. b. d. m.
476*f*. Sarah. b. d. m. John Swett.
477*f*. Sophia. b. d. m.

One account gives Nathan Gates a first wife, Martha Martin, which would make Tamerson Kimball a second wife. She was, however, the mother of his children and probably his only wife.

Another account gives him a son, Rufus, but it seems probable that Rufus was a grandson.

The data concerning Nathan Gates' family is very scant and confused, and the deductions from it are somewhat questionable. References are made to descendants, but no clue is given to establish the connection.

568. Josiah Gates. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Two names additional to the list given in the book.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1066*g*. Emery. b. d. 1885. m. Left no children. Residence, Grande Isle, Vt.

1067*g*. Caleb. b. January 26, d. September 10, 1886. m. 1837, Harriet Hannah Miller. d. March 2, 1897.

1067*g*. Caleb Gates. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 26, 1811 Died September 10, 1886. Married 1837, Harriet Hannah Miller. Died March 2, 1897. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 1067*g*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1850*g*. Abraham Caleb. b. October 2, 1838. d. m. Fannie Johnson.

1851*g*. Cornelia Sabra. b. November 8, 1843. d. m. February 10, 1869, James M. Sparks.

Digitized by Google

1850g. ABRAHAM CALEB GATES. (Caleb 1067*g*, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1838. Died Married Fannie Johnson. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM CALEB GATES, 1850*g*. NINTH GENERATION.

2193*g*. Nellie Harriet. b. September, 1882.

1851g. CORNELIA SABRA GATES. (Caleb 1067*g*, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 8, 1843. Died Married February 10, 1869, James M. Sparks. Born September 14, 1843. Residence, Tupper Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIA SABRA GATES SPARKS, 1851*g*. NINTH GENERATION.

Jay. b. September 14, 1870.
Nedd. b. February 23, 1872.
Harriette. b. February 14, 1874.

600. LEVI GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Levi really belong to Levi No. 845, son of Nathaniel, and they have been so entered. See numbers 1525 to 1536.

194. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Isaac really belong to Isaac Warren, 865*d*, and they have been so entered in this appendix. See pages 310–313.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

For "Anne Ames," wife of Henry Gates (322), page 40, read "Anne Eames."

For "Joanna Sterns," wife of Joel Gates (658), page 78, read "Joanna Stearns."

For "Floyd Hinkston," son of Sarah Deborah Gates Hinkston (496), page 123, read "Floyd J. Hinkston."

For "Annie O. O. Merrill," wife of Asa Houghton Gates (1128), page 138, read "Annie O. Merrill."

For "John P. Freeze," husband of Grace Eva Gates (1867), page 222, read "John Perley Freese."

For "Henrietta Elizabeth Burton," wife of John Tower Gates (1237), page 235, read "Henrietta Elizabeth Buxton."

See Appendix, pages 310–313, for later information concerning the children accredited to Isaac Gates (194), pages 122–124. They are the children of Isaac Warren Gates (865*d*).

Late intelligence seems to indicate that the husband of Edith L. Gates (1862*b*), page 305, should be Edward G. Dotzauer, instead of Dotzauer. See also page 306.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

PART I.

GATES NAMES.

Indexed under initial of given name.
The numbers refer to pages.

A

A. Wellington, 311
Aaron, 23, 74, 87, 141, 144, 227, 231
Aaron Burr, 70, 134
Abbie Ann, 218
Abbie D., 154, 240
Abbie E., 211
Abby Elizabeth, 140
Abby F., 257
Abby Maria, 134
Abel, 56, 67, 103, 115, 122, 130, 180, 300, 301, 302
Abiathar, 65, 130
Abiel, 118
Abigail, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 43, 45, 46, 51, 56, 63, 84, 96, 115, 118, 129, 157, 180, 196, 311
Abner, 32
Abraham, 24
Abraham Caleb, 321, 322
Abram, 166
Abram B., 151
Achsah, 68, 131
Ada, 263
Ada Drusella, 275
Ada L., 192
Ada Louise, 243
Ada M., 303, 305
Adaline, 149, 311, 314
Addie, 236
Addie F., 190, 260
Addison George, 215, 275
Adelaide, 156, 266
Adelia Frances, 138, 221
Adeline, 197, 202
Adeline J., 238
Adella Eugenia, 222
Adella Marion, 266
Adelle F., 273
Alanson, 177, 251
Albert, 148, 173, 189, 233, 266
Albert Clarence, 268
Albert Eugene, 267, 294
Albert H., 257
Albert James, 255
Albert L., 121, 210
Albion, 148, 234
Alburtus, 166
Alden, 233
Alfred, 37, 76, 77, 113, 148, 169
Alfred A., 305
Alfred H., 137
Alfred White, 149, 235
Algenora, 163, 244
Alice, 48, 154
Alice Angeline, 288
Alice Annie, 253
Alice Clara, 273
Alice Cornelia, 157
Alice Frances, 209
Alice Freelove, 227
Alice Irene, 274

Digitized by Google

Alice M., 278
Alice Maria, 213, 255, 292
Alice Mary, 195
Alice Parker, 76
Alice Vivian, 222
Alice Zaidee, 192
Alicia Wilhelmina, 285
Allen Marvil, 288
Allettie E., 304
Almira, 119, 121, 141, 209, 226, 300, 317
Almira E., 209
Almira Everett, 181
Alonzo, 248
Alphaas, 62
Alpheus Weston, 233
Alpheus Wood, 75, 146
Alvira, 90, 164, 245
Amanda, 106, 185, 301
Amasa Wright, 215
Ambrose, 95
Amelia, 76
Amherst Willis, 208
Amoret, 95
Amos, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 39, 40, 45, 52, 87, 95, 115, 173, 180, 196
Amphion, 111
Amy, 22
Amy Eager, 252
Andreas, 174
Andrew, 25, 54, 55, 150
Andrew Frink, 220, 280
Andrew J., 135
Andrew Jackson, 205
Andrews, 57
Angeline, 318
Ann, 10, 92, 130, 165, 170, 216
Ann C., 151
Ann Maria, 127
Anna, 13, 29, 30, 33, 40, 46, 53, 55, 63, 64, 81, 85, 87, 89, 104, 106, 107, 155, 184, 233, 300
Anna Augusta, 211, 272
Anna B., 238
Anna Eliza, 231, 283
Anna Gates, 299
Anna M., 152, 239
Anna Mary, 58, 124, 310, 314
Anna Matilda, 286
Anna Mossman, 117, 201
Anna S., 278
Annah, 16
Anne, 22, 105
Anne E., 139, 227
Anne Nichols, 182, 254
Annie, 86
Annie E., 268
Annie F., 248
Annie M., 184, 305, 306
Arabella Brimer, 169
Ardelia S., 192
Arethusa, 52
Arletta Czarina, 275
Artemas, 62, 68, 104, 127, 132, 139, 181, 217
Artemas Clesson, 127
Artemas F., 127, 214
Arthur, 260, 303
Arthur B., 191
Arthur Deuel, 263
Arthur Emmet, 209
Arthur Grassett, 264
Arthur Herbert, 256
Arthur Lewis, 253
Arthur Palmer, 253, 289
Arthur Robert, 193, 264
Arthur William, 205, 220
Asa, 24, 34, 71, 99, 100, 129, 138, 178, 301
Asa Church, 143
Asa D., 251
Asa Houghton, 138, 222
Asaph, 115, 196
Ascl Avery, 310, 314
Augusta, 153, 206, 239
Augusta Ann, 276
Augusta E., 147
Augusta Pauline, 218, 276
Augusta S., 248
Augustus, 126, 212
Augustus Lyman, 188
Augustus S., 156
Aurea, 71, 72

Digitized by Google

Aurelia, 192, 262
Aurilla, 190, 260
Austin, 168, 247
Austin Rice, 226
Avard, 167
Azariah, 21, 48
Azel, 55
Azuba, 25, 92, 171

B

B. Franklin, 151
B. Jane, 151, 236
Barnabas Cobb, 114, 194
Bathsheba, 165
Beatrice Emeline, 264
Beatrice Emily, 194
Belinda, 141
Bella L., 246
Belle B., 152
Benjamin, 14, 22, 23, 43, 50, 51, 54, 87, 91, 98, 109, 159, 168, 190, 205, 206
Benjamin Addison, 116, 198
Benjamin F., 303, 305
Benjamin Franklin, 81, 149, 151
Benjamin Henry, 159, 243
Benjamin S., 138, 221
Benson, 190
Bert, 241
Bertha, 236
Bertha Caroline, 273
Bertha Celintha, 208, 271
Bertie Eugene, 274
Berton Nelson, 207
Bessie, 243
Bessie Ann, 268, 295
Bessie T., 191
Betsey, 54, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 104, 118, 119, 120, 133, 134, 143, 171, 321
Betsey Ann, 183, 255, 292
Betsey Chadwick, 181
Betty, 15, 27
Bian, 123
Bian Isaac, 313
Brajin, 78
Bridgett, 32
Brigham Cecil, 269
Brigham Young, 269
Bundy, 307
Burr, 123
Burr Alonzo, 313
Burton, 165
Busby, 173
Byron, 148, 234

C

C. Matilda, 229
C. Robert, 304, 306
Caddie Frances, 208
Cadmus, 149
Caleb, 13, 18, 32, 68, 95, 174, 321
Calista, 152
Calvin, 202, 267
Calvin Page, 147
Candace B., 223
Cara Emma, 256
Carietta, 218
Carlton, 203, 268
Caroline, 38, 82, 143, 153, 165, 169, 185, 239
Caroline Amelia, 137
Caroline F., 151
Caroline M., 169
Carrie, 236
Carrie F., 164, 246
Carrie Gertrude, 274
Carter, 62, 126
Cassius M., 311
Catherine, 51, 111, 131, 180, 216, 308
Catherine Maria, 253, 288
Catherine Stone, 206
Catherine Thaxter, 124
Cecil L., 304, 306
Cecil Walter, 271
Cecilia, 302, 303
Celia, 222, 280
Celintha T., 121, 208
Chadwick, 77
Charity, 114
Charles, 40, 63, 80, 85, 86, 149, 153, 168, 172, 181, 202, 206, 236, 266, 297

Digitized by Google

Charles A., 139, 212
Charles Addison, 145
Charles Alexander, 158
Charles Alfred, 235
Charles Austin, 231
Charles B., 237
Charles C., 154
Charles E., 162, 163, 169, 214, 244, 305, 307, 319
Charles Edmond, 90, 164
Charles Emory, 127, 148, 213, 214
Charles Frederick, 253, 289
Charles Fuller, 242
Charles Gilbert, 316
Charles H., 195, 199
Charles Henry, 138, 205, 221, 222, 256
Charles Horatio, 113, 193
Charles H. P., 303, 305
Charles Jerome, 219
Charles Larkin, 240
Charles Leonard, 263
Charles Lyman, 159, 243
Charles Milton, 262
Charles Otis, 222, 280
Charles P., 152, 238
Charles Roswell, 228
Charles W., 248, 302
Charles Ward, 213
Charles Wesley, 118
Charles William, 150
Charlie, 236
Charlotte, 76, 117, 170, 172, 249
Charlotte Augusta, 158
Charlotte Experience, 169
Charlotte F., 229
Charlotte Hill, 227
Charlotte M., 175
Chester, 121, 209
Chester Edson, 209
Christopher, 126, 213, 273
Christopher C., 195
Claire Maria, 218
Clara, 193
Clara Ellen, 318
Clara Hall, 227
Clara Sophia, 276
Clarence, 264
Clarence E., 257
Clarence Lloyd, 291
Clarence Walter, 288
Clarissa, 88, 109, 116, 189, 197, 309
Clark, 51, 79, 110, 111
Claudius W., 205
Clesrow, 111, 192
Cora Adelaide, 209
Cora E., 233
Cordelia, 164, 245
Cornelia Sabra, 321, 322
Corydon, 111
Cranston, 90, 162
Curtis W., 306
Cushing, 212
Cushman Otis, 159
Cynthia, 119, 196
Cyrus, 30, 33, 48, 64, 65, 69, 130, 132
Cyrus Lovell, 65

D

Daisy, 226
Damaris, 17, 32
Daniel, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28, 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 66, 92, 100, 101, 107, 116, 117, 167, 170, 178, 179, 186, 190, 307, 316, 320
Daniel Chadwick, 181
Daniel Merrick, 117, 199
Daniel Warner, 141
Darius, 141, 226
Darius Sykes, 226
Darwin, 117
David, 36, 74
David Draper, 144, 231
David H., 155
David R., 71, 137
David Weston, 147, 233
Deborah, 13, 22, 49, 87, 307
Deborah M., 309
Deforest Palmer, 292
Della, 153
Delphos, 74, 142, 144
Denison, 317

Digitized by Google

Dennis, 116, 215
Dolly, 116, 199
Dolly Kendall, 181
Don Henry, 275
Dorcas, 31
Dorothy, 25, 30, 31, 42, 64
Dorothy Margaret, 264
Dwight Bradford, 222

E

E. Lewis, 247
Earle Douglass, 264
Earl Pierce, 288
Ebenezer, 33, 65, 66, 100, 178
Eda Mona, 226
Edgar Bristol, 291
Edith, 233, 303
Edith Carroll, 315
Edith Harriet, 277
Edith L., 305, 306
Edith Maria, 235, 292
Edmond P., 164
Edmund, 89
Edmund C., 195
Edmund Trowbridge, 40, 88
Edson, 121, 202
Edson Bingham, 208
Edward, 92, 170, 196, 206, 236, 266
Edward Levi, 215, 275
Edward Merrill, 222
Edward Oliver, 257
Edward T., 88
Edward Vose, 194, 264
Edwin, 126, 167, 172, 196, 198, 211, 240, 310
Edwin Artemas, 217
Edwin S., 148
Elbert Elgin Webster, 274
Elbridge, 81, 155
Elbridge Gerry, 142
Eldora J., 200, 267
Eleanor, 46, 173
Eleanor Frances, 288
Electa, 50, 107, 118, 186, 202, 301
Electa Barbour Dickenson, 188, 259
Eli, 101, 301, 302
Eli S., 158
Elias, 25, 28, 62, 63, 92, 127, 171, 173
Elias Jones, 255, 291, 292
Elijah, 25, 47, 105, 106, 165, 182, 183, 253, 254
Elinor, 280
Elisha, 14, 56, 105, 318, 319, 320
Eliza, 84, 92, 102, 110, 130, 131, 147, 163, 168, 208, 308
Eliza Eleanor, 169
Eliza H., 154
Eliza Malvina, 226
Eliza Torrey, 181
Elizabeth, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 33, 39, 45, 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 68, 74, 75, 80, 91, 95, 145, 150, 165, 170, 180, 195, 237, 265, 299, 307
Elizabeth A., 252
Elizabeth Anna, 215
Elizabeth F., 149
Elizabeth Grey, 159, 243
Elizabeth Louisa, 150
Elizabeth Monteith, 158
Elizabeth Sophia, 125, 210
Elizabeth Welch, 280
Elizabeth Winslow, 79
Elkanah Hugh, 169, 248
Ella, 92, 156, 206
Ella Dora, 209
Ella Frances, 150
Ella M., 212, 272
Ella May, 220
Ellen, 206
Ellen A., 154
Ellen E., 180
Ellen Harriet, 218
Ellen Mariah, 137, 159, 177, 221
Ellen Mary, 251, 287
Elley, 244
Ellis, 225
Elmina, 152, 238
Elnathan, 47
Elsie, 119

Digitized by Google

Elvira, 120, 163
Emelia, 102
Emeline, 143, 229, 311
Emera, 137
Emerson, 168
Emery, 321
Emily, 87, 144, 159, 180, 230, 282, 308
Emily Amanda, 219, 278
Emily B., 139
Emily Everett, 181
Emily Flagg, 149
Emma, 137, 154, 156, 179, 239, 270, 318
Emma Adelaide, 204, 270
Emma E., 220
Emma Elizabeth, 181, 261
Emma F., 213
Emma Gordon, 206
Emma Jane, 159, 244, 268, 294
Emma Lucy, 269
Emma Lorancha, 183, 257
Emma Melissa, 227, 282
Emma P., 184
Emory, 198
Enoch, 119, 165, 246
Enos, 301, 302
Ephraim, 17, 30, 65
Ephraim C., 143
Erasmus, 72, 140
Erasmus Bradford, 138, 223
Erastus, 73, 309
Erastus Fitch, 133
Erastus Horatio, 182, 254
Ernest, 235
Ernest Bingham, 208, 271
Ernest F., 306
Ernest W., 282, 297
Ervin, 236, 284
Esther, 23, 25, 33, 81, 110, 152, 238
Esther A., 238, 284
Esther Ann, 147
Esther Helen, 294
Esther J., 110, 190
Esther M., 151
Esther Mahaleth, 133
Ethan Allen, 317
Ettie B., 233, 284
Eudora O., 303
Eugene, 200, 267
Eunice, 18, 33, 47, 65, 90, 122, 162
Eunice Frances, 137, 221
Eunice Sophia, 217
Euphemia, 193
Euversia, 242
Eva, 236
Evelette, 237
Eveline, 165, 180, 247
Evelyn, 266
Everet, 271
Experience, 50, 107
Experience Arms, 185
Ezekiel, 53, 117, 201, 202
Ezra, 50
Ezra Cooledge, 124
Ezrah, 26, 33

F

Fannie P., 211
Fanny, 72, 102, 138, 300, 308
Fayette D., 311, 315
Fidelia J., 309
Flavilla Elvira, 268
Flora Bell, 214
Florence, 123, 210, 266
Florence Alicia, 193
Florence E., 164, 245
Florence Eliza, 315
Florence Estella, 313
Florence Louisa, 290
Frances, 170, 171, 172, 173, 249
Frances Augusta, 134, 219
Frances F., 140, 224
Frances Lavinia, 187
Frances M., 302
Frances Mary, 253, 290
Frances P., 238
Francis, 136, 142, 172, 180, 186, 198, 228
Francis Alonzo, 181

Digitized by Google

Francis Levi, 275
Francis M., 121
Francis Mason, 194, 265
Francis Palmer, 182, 253, 288
Frank, 156, 193, 241
Frank A., 154
Frank Artemas, 276
Frank C., 152
Frank E., 282
Frank L., 305
Frank M., 222
Frank S., 267
Frankie Ada, 256, 293
Franklin, 139, 153
Franklin Bingham, 214, 273, 274
Franklin F., 224, 269
Franklin W., 147
Franklin Young, 269
Fred T., 238
Frederick, 33, 69, 70, 72, 113, 139, 192, 193, 220, 241, 263, 264, 266, 279, 293
Frederick Alexander, 264
Frederick Choate, 289
Frederick Clark, 135
Frederick E., 152, 155
Frederick Hayes, 158
Frederick Henry, 162
Frederick P., 305
Frederick Stephen, 155, 241
Frederick William, 113, 193, 264, 293, 294
Freeman, 307, 318
Freeman D., 319
Fullam, 62
Fuller, 61

G

Galen, 77, 148
Gardiner, 301, 302
Gardiner Paine, 181, 252
Gardner R., 126
Genie Clinton, 274
George, 13, 40, 81, 85, 95, 102, 126, 153, 154, 163, 164, 173, 197, 203, 213, 236, 243, 250, 251, 268, 315
George Adelbert, 268
Gurdon, 69
George Alfred, 76
George Byron, 311
George C., 237, 302, 303
George C. C., 141, 227
George Coleman, 226
George E., 213, 273
George Edgar, 254
George Edward, 177, 251
George Elliott, 193
George Ernest, 252
George F., 125
George H., 139, 223
George Henry, 90, 134, 163, 199, 219, 266
George Irving, 254
George L., 223
George McFarland, 182
George Neily, 166
George O., 246
George Outhot, 170
George Phelps, 188
George S., 98, 146, 175, 283
George Samuel, 177
George Stephen, 228
George Thomas, 213, 300
George Upton, 113
George W., 137, 138, 154, 248
George Walter, 199
George Washington, 69, 81, 151, 192, 263, 321
George Wilder, 127
George William, 214
George Winfield, 264
Gerry, 53
Gertrude, 251
Gertrude E., 234, 306
Gilbert, 167
Gilbert Harrison, 240
Giles A., 302
Gladys May, 264
Gordon Allen, 194
Grace 18, 281, 299
Grace Annah, 282, 297
Grace E., 222
Grace Eva, 281

Digitized by Google

H

Handley Chipman, 165
Hannah, 15, 18, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 43, 45, 47, 57, 69, 94, 97, 99, 105, 109, 120, 190, 205, 299, 309
Hannah E., 58, 123
Hannah Elizabeth, 310, 312
Hannah Elvina, 176
Hannah H., 178
Hannah L., 121, 207
Hannah Lincoln, 186
Hannah M., 76
Hannah S., 73
Hannah Sophia, 218
Harculess, 58, 123, 310, 313
Harlow Taylor, 293
Harold Eldridge, 289
Harold Fuller, 292
Harold J., 307
Harolin Town, 137
Harriet, 73, 80, 143, 150, 154, 167, 170, 196, 206
Harriet Augusta, 159, 244
Harriet E., 152, 222, 238
Harriet Ellen, 317, 319
Harriet Houghton, 138
Harriet Newell, 226
Harriet Potter, 148
Harriet Sabra, 218, 276
Harriet Webber, 77
Harriett, 309
Harris, 171
Harry, 123, 300, 313, 319
Harry L., 266, 294
Harry M., 251
Harvey Albert, 268
Harvey Ernest, 268
Harvey Harris, 269
Harvey Strong, 203, 267, 268
Hattie, 164, 187
Hattie Brabrook, 274
Hattie L., 211
Hattie M., 267
Hattie May, 228
Hazel Esther, 234
Hazel Noreen, 290
Heber, 269
Heber Mason, 208, 271
Heber Ware, 205
Helen, 166, 222, 266
Helen Fay, 285
Helen M., 184
Helen Perkins, 293
Heman, 120, 205
Henri Galen, 234
Henrietta, 108
Henrietta L., 266
Henry, 27, 40, 56, 59, 72, 78, 86, 91, 102, 107, 126, 131, 135, 153, 154, 158, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 175, 186, 187, 240, 257
Henry A., 302, 303
Henry Adkins, 203
Henry Albert, 167
Henry Clay, 186, 257
Henry Davis, 158, 242
Henry F., 242
Henry Grassett, 193
Henry Hubbard, 215
Henry Kittridge, 277
Henry L., 183
Henry Laurence, 256
Henry M., 238
Henry Moseley, 257, 293
Henry Palmer, 256, 292
Henry Ronaldo, 181
Henry Stillman, 297
Henry Walton, 317, 319
Hepzibah, 33, 73, 91, 142, 165
Herbert, 234, 250, 266
Herbert Cyrus, 215, 275
Herbert Edward, 193
Herbert Nelson, 233
Herbert Onella, 275
Herbert Richardson, 289
Herbert Rodgers, 263
Herbert Walter, 213
Herbert Wright, 254
Herman Monroe, 256
Hester, 25
Hezekiah, 17, 29, 56, 67, 122, 131
Hiram, 70, 198
Hiram Nichols, 182

Digitized by Google

Hoagland, 280
Holland Purchase, 158, 241, 242
Hollis Taft, 214
Homer, 77
Homer White, 286
Horace, 79, 108, 116, 142, 188, 198, 199, 229
Horace Delphos, 229
Horace Goss, 203, 268
Horatio, 7, 52, 71, 110, 113, 114, 137, 143, 147, 227, 229, 251, 283
Horatio Gordon, 193
Horatio Nelson, 84, 228
Horatio Stephen, 226
How, 313
Howard, 241, 313
Howard E., 223, 282
Hubbard, 301
Huldah, 33

I

Ida Marie, 2[illegible] 283
Idella Sarah, [illegible]1
Ilvia August[illegible], 274
Inez, 234
Inis, 122
Inis I., 312, 315
Ira, 101
Ira Dana, 215, 274
Ira Edson, 209
Irving, 121
Irving Chester, 228
Irwin, 121
Irwin Willard, 175
Isaac, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 118, 120, 166, 198, 307, 308, 309, 310, 322
Isaac Adams, 276
Isaac Edwin, 133
Isaac P., 184
Isaac Palmer, 105, 182, 254, 291
Isaac Warren, 308, 310, 322
Isabella, 156
Israel, 14, 23, 49, 107, 185, 186
Israel Putnam, 69

J

J. Macauley, 247
Jaalona, 136, 180
Jabez, 69, 70
Jabez Hiram, 133
Jacob, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 49, 54, 56, 57, 58, 92, 93, 119, 120, 166, 172, 204, 206, 307, 308, 309, 310
Jacob F., 204, 269
Jacob Young, 269
James, 37, 42, 79, 91, 92, 99, 110, 168, 170, 171
James A., 247
James Andrew, 253
James Burton, 273
James C., 213, 273
James Carter, 126
James Draper, 144
James Edwin, 182, 255
James Eliot, 116, 198
James Madison, 81, 153, 154
James Moseley, 293
James Munroe, 183, 256
James Noble, 233
James Thompson, 257
James Wilder, 84, 157
Jane, 113, 172, 173
Jane Lawrence, 195, 265
Jane Ramage, 254
Jay Shepherd, 195
Jeannie Gordon, 229
Jedediah Morgan, 204, 269, 270
Jemima, 14, 22, 54
Jennie, 248
Jennie Adelaide, 220, 279
Jennie C., 191
Jennie Lillian, 222
Jennie M., 212, 273
Jeremiah, 57, 115
Jeremiah Knowlton, 116, 197, 198
Jerome S., 128
Jerome W., 211, 271, 272
Jerusha, 17, 25, 55, 167
Jesse, 18, 47
Jesse Palmer, 183, 255, 256
Jessie Maud, 210

Digitized by Google

Joanna, 13
Joel, 69, 78, 97, 101, 148, 175, 178, 179
Joel Franklin, 175
Joel Prouty, 145
John, 13, 17, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 66, 67, 71, 79, 80, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 119, 122, 131, 136, 148, 151, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 181, 202, 203, 236, 301, 307, 310, 312
John A., 212
John C., 302, 303
John D., 126, 178, 212
John Davis, 132, 218, 219
John Emery, 219, 278
John H., 163
John Henry, 134
John Latimer, 181
John M., 211
John Mason, 52, 114
John Nelson, 142, 228
John P., 152, 238
John Pollard, 70, 134
John Quincy, 158
John S., 177
John Scott, 173
John Shepard, 44, 98, 99
John Slocomb, 95
John Simon, 137
John T., 251
John Tower, 150, 235
John Trowbridge, 90, 162
John Warne, 314, 316
Johnson, 168
Jonas, 28, 42, 51, 61, 62, 90, 91, 126
Jonas Parkhurst, 81, 153
Jonas Whiting, 211
Jonathan, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 36, 44, 45, 59, 60, 69, 73, 74, 79, 99, 100, 142, 143, 144, 227
Joseph, 13, 14, 17, 21, 32, 43, 47, 91, 98, 106, 166, 176, 184, 190, 195, 266, 308
Joseph A., 167
Joseph B., 139
Joseph Dinmock, 165
Joseph E. H., 302, 304
Joseph James, 176, 250
Joseph L., 184
Joseph R., 311
Joseph S., 156
Joseph Sterling, 269
Joseph W., 309, 311
Josephine Lillian, 270
Joshua, 18, 33, 47, 78, 149
Josiah, 13, 17, 18, 27, 31, 32, 45, 68, 102, 103, 132, 218, 219, 299, 321
Josiah B., 113
Josiah Emery, 218, 277
Josiah G., 211
Judson, 171
Julia, 187, 309
Julia A., 140, 223
Julia Ann, 153
Julia Case, 187, 258
Julia M., 136, 238
Julia Maria, 220, 280
Julia Salinda, 226
Julius, 162
Julius A., 134
Julius Herman, 255, 291
Justin, 178

K

Karl, 315
Karl Nahum, 269
Kate Allen, 218, 277
Katherine, 34
Katherine May, 233
Kena, 292
Keziah, 87, 160

L

L. Belle, 122
Laban, 65, 129, 300
Larkin Newton, 155, 240
Laura, 141, 154, 309
Laura A., 151, 237
Laura Almira, 226
Laura L., 237
Lauretta M., 200

Digitized by Google

Lauretta Wyman, 215
Lavinia, 36, 95, 170, 173
Lavinia Ann, 169
Lawrence B., 166
Leah, 270
Leila Truetta, 274
Leo Gardner, 256
Leonard, 90, 106, 148, 161, 162, 180, 200
Leonard Almont, 315
Leonard J., 210
Leonard Mossman, 117, 200
Leonora Viola, 254, 291
Le Roy, 222, 263, 281
Leroy Fayette, 215, 275, 276
Le Roy Willie, 262
Le Roy Y., 268
Levi, 31, 34, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 102, 105, 130, 136, 140, 179, 180, 215, 322
Lewis, 180
Lillian, 153, 264
Lillian A., 122, 312
Lillian Belle, 312
Lillian C., 212
Lillian Genevieve, 268, 295
Lillian Josephine, 205
Lillie Orlena, 207, 271
Lindley Frank, 263
Linus, 311
Lizzie, 278, 303
Lizzie L., 248
Lizzie M., 214
Lizzie R., 212
Lloyd E., 307
Lodema, 300
Lois, 27, 31, 48, 59, 65, 66, 67, 108, 187
Lola M., 318
Loolah, 164, 246
Loraine, 167
Lorenzo D., 309
Loretta, 110
Lorie L., 112, 312
Lorurda, 309
Lottie Cecil, 234
Louis William, 219
Louisa, 22, 81, 116, 155, 189, 297
Louisa Elizabeth, 219
Louisa M., 309
Louise, 52, 171
Louise J., 139
Lovell, 65, 130, 320
Lovicia, 22
Lovina, 118
Lovina H., 154
Lucena Mary, 176
Lucetta, 110
Lucia Amanda, 90, 164
Lucian Wilcott, 231
Lucile, 270
Lucinda, 75, 82, 114, 116, 119, 130, 146, 147, 194, 198, 309
Lucretia, 36, 46, 81, 158
Lucretia Holden, 205
Lucy, 24, 25, 26, 33, 48, 56, 57, 58, 63, 66, 70, 72, 89, 99, 117, 119, 133, 136, 143, 160, 173, 179, 198, 200, 301
Lucy Amanda, 231
Lucy Ann, 145, 198, 229, 232
Lucy Ella, 234
Lucy Caroline, 144
Lucy Chadwick, 148
Lucy Maria, 147
Luella Frances, 267, 294
Luke, 50, 62, 63, 108, 115, 125
Lulie, 212
Lura May, 289
Luther, 48, 51, 65, 84, 87, 110, 115, 160, 196
Luther Calvin, 133
Luthera, 156
Lydia, 28, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 56, 69, 97, 98, 102, 130, 186, 215, 299
Lydia Abigail, 203
Lydia Eliza, 176
Lydia Jane, 176
Lydia Sarah, 217, 276
Lyman, 243
Lyman E., 155
Lysander, 154

Digitized by Google

M

M. Adeline, 229
Mabel A., 286
Mabel Craig, 275
Mabel F., 223
Major, 171
Major Earle, 225
Makepeace, 23, 50
Manley Fitch, 318
Marcia, 242, 286
Marcia Jane, 149
Marcius Anderson, 195
Marcus Aurelius, 317, 318
Marcus Denison, 319
Margaret, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 30, 67, 106, 162, 172, 173, 183, 225
Margaret Dwight, 188, 259
Margaret Maria, 191, 261
Margie, 316
Maria, 73, 84, 95, 110, 119, 144, 156, 167, 197, 198, 230, 247, 309
Maria Porter, 76
Mariah, 162
Marianna, 191
Marilla, 88
Marion Inis, 315
Mark, 236
Mark S., 195
Martha, 40, 45, 89, 90, 101, 110, 134, 143, 163, 180, 203, 297, 307
Martha Ellen, 211
Martha Jane, 176
Martha Maria, 219, 279
Martha Sophia, 155, 241
Martha Zaidee, 191
Martin, 101, 171, 178, 179, 249
Martin Luther, 84
Martin W., 179
Marvin, 130, 214, 299
Mary, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 92, 93, 98, 102, 112, 113, 114, 116, 121, 122, 128, 131, 136, 145, 148, 151, 156, 163, 165, 171, 172, 173, 179, 187, 193, 197, 198, 206, 234, 237, 248, 321
Mary A., 222, 257
Mary Adelaide, 208
Mary Ann, 127, 159, 163, 168, 242, 305
Mary Ann B., 140, 224
Mary Ann H., 302
Mary Augusta, 113, 215
Mary Belle, 234
Mary Billings, 186
Mary C., 140, 225
Mary Carter, 125
Mary Clark, 122
Mary E., 127, 128, 200, 303
Mary Eliza, 133, 252, 287
Mary Elizabeth, 145, 167, 187, 205, 217, 231, 256, 258
Mary Ely, 158
Mary Esther, 180
Mary Fidelia, 137
Mary Gertrude, 268, 296
Mary J., 155, 302
Mary Jane, 154, 205, 217
Mary Josephine, 150, 235
Mary Lavinia, 249
Mary Leilla, 255
Mary Lincoln, 265
Mary Lodisa, 274
Mary Lois, 227
Mary Lorinda, 214
Mary Louisa, 137, 220
Mary Newell, 144
Mary Parris, 124
Mary Reed, 177, 251
Mary T., 135
Mary Trowbridge, 89, 160
Mary Walker, 149
Mason, 198
Mason H., 121, 208
Matilda, 37, 168, 282, 296
Maud, 260, 285
Maud May, 234, 284
May, 234
Maynard H. 268

Digitized by Google

McCarty, 300
Mehitable, 25, 42, 91, 165, 166, 320
Melinda, 73, 192, 262
Mercy, 15, 22, 26, 28, 48, 89, 154, 160, 316, 317
Merritt, 316
Merton Levi, 275
Micah, 30, 65
Michael Elbridge, 229
Mildred, 235
Mildred Adelia, 292
Mildred Crocker, 285
Miles Standish, 114, 194, 265
Millie Ann, 226
Millie Udelle, 274
Milo Hudson, 266
Miner, 69
Minerva, 142, 149, 228, 242, 285, 318
Minnie, 207
Minnie Aurelia, 263
Mira A., 223
Miriam, 48
Molly, 251, 287
Montore, 192, 262
Mornilva M., 227
Moses, 81, 154
Myra Albertha, 254
Myron C., 212

N

Nabby, 56
Nahum, 78
Nahum Ball, 84, 157, 158
Nancy, 61, 73, 102, 180, 206
Nancy Jane, 137
Nancy R., 302
Nancy Wales, 180
Nathan, 18, 25, 53, 55, 87, 115, 181, 195, 265, 266, 320
Nathan Britton, 137
Nathaniel, 12, 16, 27, 45, 50, 61, 97, 102, 104, 109, 118, 181, 189, 322
Nathaniel Hinkley, 183, 255
Nathaniel Paine, 136, 179, 252
Nehemiah, 21, 47, 48
Neil Hurlburt, 225
Nellie, 87, 158, 260, 303, 305
Nellie Harriet, 322
Nelson, 233
Nelson Jesse, 147, 232
Nelson Noble, 232
Nettie Lizetta, 275
Nettie Marean, 192
Newell, 198
Noah, 70, 133
Norman Ellsworth, 247, 286

O

Olana A., 242, 286
Oldham, 20, 40, 41, 42, 87, 92, 94, 95, 169, 172
Olita Alice, 254
Olive, 24, 31, 52, 54, 67, 71, 106, 114, 115, 122, 130, 135, 285, 311
Olive E., 311
Olive Howell, 231
Olive Jane, 215
Oliver, 24, 25, 26, 47, 103, 106, 316, 317, 318
Oliver C., 156
Oliver Cromwell, 38, 82
Oliver W., 302, 304
Oliver Wolcott, 133
Oran, 102
Orella, 309
Orford Alonzo, 207, 270
Orlesses S., 191
Orpheus S., 242, 286
Orrin, 308
Orson Pratt, 205
Oscar Erwin, 203
Oscar J., 121, 210
Otis H., 223

P

Pamelia, 82
Pamelia A., 311
Patty, 51, 63, 85, 88, 112, 118, 119, 203
Paul, 16, 28, 29, 37, 45, 78, 79, 103, 104, 270
Pauline Mary, 281

Digitized by Google

Peggy, 106
Percy Harp, 284
Percy Smith, 293
Perez Dickenson, 188
Perley B., 268
Persis, 21, 44, 45, 46, 100, 101
Persis A., 178
Peter, 49, 50, 106, 107
Phebe, 66, 165, 299
Phebe Diantha, 117, 201
Phebe Frances, 132
Philander, 318
Philemon Tracy, 70
Philena, 300
Philinda, 75, 146
Philip Spooner, 79
Philip Wilde, 289
Philomelia, 77
Phineas, 15, 21, 45, 47, 48
Phinehas, 101, 102
Plinv, 118
Polly, 38, 51, 61, 63, 70, 78, 85, 86, 88, 99, 102, 106, 108, 111, 118, 187
Polly H., 82
Prescott, 218, 277
Priscilla, 25
Prudence, 15, 25, 44, 91, 109, 190, 309

R

Rachel, 27, 29, 92, 95, 114, 170, 195
Ralph, 80, 150
Ralph Spofford, 293
Ratchford, 173
Rebecca, 10, 12, 30, 129, 180, 226
Rebeckah, 63
Rebekah, 34
Relief, 29
Renfrew Wightman, 264, 293
Renssalaer, 308, 311
Reuben, 16, 28, 29, 53, 54, 60, 61, 67, 117, 118, 120, 121, 207
Reuben Bigelow, 311
Reynolds, 32
Rhoda, 73
Richard H., 282
Robert, 15, 24, 54, 121, 122, 153, 171
Robert McFarland, 289
Roger S., 294
Rosannah, 58, 124, 310, 313
Roscoe Eugene, 215, 274
Rosetta, 153
Rossa, 130
Roswell Catline, 227
Roxalana, 81, 144
Roxalany, 71, 135
Roxanna, 74
Roxy, 144
Roy William, 281
Royal Adams, 242, 285
Royal Wiswell, 218
Rufus, 55, 61, 121
Rufus Porter, 149
Ruhama, 65
Russell Bassett, 282
Ruth, 13, 33, 41, 42, 65, 69, 87, 92, 165, 300
Ruth Angeline, 132
Ruth C., 147
Ruth Flagg, 149

S

Sabra, 48, 308
Sally, 54, 61, 69, 73, 75, 77, 98, 103, 118, 119, 122, 125, 144, 230
Sally Ann, 153
Sally Metcalf, 76
Sally Moore, 178
Salmon, 74, 143, 148
Salmon Stephen, 143
Salona, 178
Samantha, 202
Samantha Jane, 226
Samantha Keyes, 117
Samuel, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 43, 45, 56, 66, 67, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 117, 149, 162, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 202, 307, 317, 318
Samuel Flint, 80
Samuel Franklin, 181
Samuel Gerry, 195, 266

Digitized by Google

Samuel Harrison, 154, 240
Samuel Oliver, 176
Samuel Savage, 52
Sarah, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 60, 71, 91, 96, 100, 101, 136, 143, 154, 166, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 186, 189, 206, 260, 321
Sarah A., 125, 182, 212, 272
Sarah Ann, 96, 136
Sarah Ann Webb, 194
Sarah Beulah, 269
Sarah Deborah, 58, 123, 310, 312
Sarah Draper, 144
Sarah E., 95, 137, 178, 220, 302
Sarah Elizabeth, 126, 253, 288
Sarah Jane, 173, 255
Sarah Josephine, 191, 261
Sarah M., 179
Sarah Maria, 133
Sarah McFarland, 254, 290
Sarah Mehitabel, 114
Sarah Rebecca, 140, 224
Sarah S., 175
Sarena, 178
Sawyer, 202
Seallum, 111, 191
Selah, 315
Seraph, 173
Seromus, 111, 190, 191
Seth, 135
Sewell, 61, 125
Shepard, 99, 177
Sherburn W., 310, 314
Sidney Clarence, 215
Sidney P., 309
Sigismund I., 229, 282
Silas, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 44, 55, 62, 63, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 128, 172, 173, 307, 309, 321
Silas A., 121, 209
Silas William, 210
Simeon, 24, 54, 122, 168
Simeon P., 151
Simon, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 24, 34, 52, 53, 70, 71, 116, 136
Simon B., 147
Simon D., 158
Simon Danforth, 136
Simon Hazeltine, 116
Simon S., 73, 140
Simpson Mark, 269
Sitka, 272
Snia U., 311
Solomon, 19, 37, 38, 80
Solomon Keyes, 117, 201
Solomon W., 151
Solon, 77, 147, 148
Sophia, 62, 102, 149, 321
Sophronia, 117, 199
Spaulding, 320
Spencer, 107
Squeirs, 69
Stanley Kent, 282
Stella E., 214
Stella Louise, 276
Stephen, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 46, 69, 74, 75, 82, 105, 141, 142, 144, 168, 225, 226, 227, 228, 247, 248, 280, 299, 308, 309
Stephen Asa, 226
Stephen Decatur, 148, 233
Stephen Harrison, 144
Stephen K., 118
Stephen V., 151
Submit, 29
Sull, 103
Sumner, 107, 187
Sumner Erastus, 140
Sumner W., 186
Susan, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95, 158, 162, 166, 171, 175, 205, 249, 307
Susan Abbie, 135
Susan Ann, 131, 217
Susan Augusta, 219, 278
Susan Caroline, 188, 259
Susan Elvina, 250
Susan Farnum, 181
Susan M., 125, 175
Susan R., 211
Susan W., 67, 131

Digitized by Google

Susan Safford, 157, 241
Susannah, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53, 89, 92, 97, 109, 115, 161, 174, 188, 197
Sybil, 25, 97
Sybil E., 175, 250
Sylvanus, 36, 74, 75
Sylvanus H., 82, 156
Sylvanus Howe, 144
Sylvia, 142
Sylvia Day, 225

T

Tamerson, 321
Tarbel, 47
Thaddeus, 74, 142, 143
Thankful, 21, 42, 47, 93
Thayer Prescott, 277
Theodore, 192
Theodore Nathaniel, 252
Theresa, 168, 170
Theresa Caroline, 253
Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 23, 30, 32, 33, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 63, 68, 69, 91, 103, 118, 119, 165, 167, 171, 180, 300, 301, 308
Thomas A., 165
Thomas Asa, 50, 108
Thomas Ira, 168
Thomas Jefferson, 81, 142, 153
Thomas Leander, 167
Thomas Miner, 133
Thomas Sydenham, 177, 250, 251
Thomas Wellington, 204, 270
Timothy Harvey, 90, 163
Tracy, 134

U

Uranah, 180
Uranah Paine, 136
Urben, 143
Ursula, 103

V

Vashti, 63, 127, 159, 242
Vera, 270
Vertland, 192
Vesta, 77
Vienna, 141, 225, 226
Viola, 198
Viola Mabel, 276
Violetta, 136, 179
Vinton, 162.
Vivian, 270

W

W. Almont, 122
W. La Vega, 122, 312
Wait, 308
Wakene Almont, 312, 315
Walter, 171, 176, 196, 247, 250, 260
Walter Freeman, 182, 252, 253
Walter Herbert, 250
Walter L., 184
Walter P., 184
Ward, 171
Warham, 308, 310
Warren, 190, 260
Washington Irving, 270
Webster, 197
Wellesley J., 169
Wellington Lesley, 270
Whiting, 126, 211
Wilder, 63
Wilder Frank, 274
Wilder Marvin, 214
Willard, 78, 107, 187
Willard Asa, 169, 248
Willard John, 217
Willett, 96
William, 21, 23, 39, 45, 46, 50, 61, 65, 81, 83, 89, 95, 96, 99, 110, 113, 134, 136, 153, 168, 173, 178, 192, 219, 222, 247, 248, 266, 294, 300, 301, 308, 317, 318, 319
William A., 302, 304
William Allen, 187
William Buckminster, 52, 112, 113, 192, 263
William C., 162
William Day, 140, 224, 225
William Edgar, 243
William Francis, 253

Digitized by Google

William Frederick, 135, 220, 279
William Harrison, 150, 235, 236
William Herbert, 240, 285
William K., 108
William Leander, 248
William Mahan, 181
William Milo, 204
William Murray, 291, 297
William Nahum, 158
William Otis, 138
William Paul, 225
William Pitt, 70, 135
William R., 314, 316
William Tracy, 134
William W., 151, 152, 236, 237
William Willis, 207
Willie C., 304
Willie Seward, 191, 262
Willis, 54, 120, 121, 208, 209
Willow M., 272, 296
Wilmot Nash, 169
Wilson Burdett, 256
Wilton F., 304
Wyott Henry, 211

Z

Zaccheus, 26, 56, 57
Zadock, 36, 76, 77, 147
Zadock W., 252
Zadock Wood, 76
Zebediah, 15, 25, 320
Zebulon Waterman, 307
Zelotes, 36, 75
Zephaniah, 47, 48
Zilone, 54
Zoe, 269

Digitized by Google

PART II.

NAMES OTHER THAN GATES.

Indexed under Initial of Family Name.
The Numbers refer to Pages.

A

Abbott, Emma, 224
Acres, Hannah, 213, 273
Adams, Clarissa, 52, 113
    Luther, 81, 155
    Susan, 308, 310
    Thankful, 20, 41
Ahl, Charlotte, 148, 234
Allan, Lillie M., 206
    Joseph, 120
Allen, Celia Gates, 281
    Corabelle, 212
    Edward Percival, 222, 280
    Experience, 23, 50, 109
    Fitch L., 304
    Frederick Crosby, 281
    Prudence, 50, 109
    Harold Gates, 281
    Mary, 11
    Percival Roy, 281
    Sarah A., 138
Ames, ——, 86, 158
    Anne, 40
    Asa, 159
    Emeline, 159
    Henry, 158
    Sally, 72
    Susan Gates, 158
Andrews, Ada M., 285
    Alanson, 73
    Clara E., 224
    Claude J., 285
    Esther A. Gates, 285
    Frances Claire, 285
Andrews, Frank L., 224
    Jesse N., 238, 284
    Jessie A., 285
    Lorin, 140, 224
    Louis A., 224
    Sarah, 57
    Sarah Rebecca Gates, 224
Andros, John, 13
Andrus, Milo, 119
    Nellie, 204, 269
Arms, Cephas, 107
    Clarica, 108
    Consider, 107
    Eliza, 107
    Experience, 49, 50, 106
    Experience Gates, 107
    Fanny, 108
    Franklin, 107
    Henry, 50, 107
    Lucinda, 107
    Marinda, 107
    Oliver, 108
    Philena, 107
    William, 108
Armstrong, ——, 300
    Mary A., 170
Arnold, William, 39
Ashworth, Laura, 204, 269
Atharton, Roswell, 125
Atwood, Philip, 65
    R. F., 248
Austin, ——, 47
    Ilvia Ann, 214, 274
    Malvina, 141, 225

Digitized by Google

Averill, Philip, 97
Avery, May Amelia, 220
Ayre, Betsey, 119, 202

B

Babbitt, David, 118
Babcock, ——, 25
Ida May, 140, 224
Babson, Ella M., 192, 262
Bacon, Frank, 220
William, 97
Baker, Abigail, 21, 47
Amy, 244
Dellora, 314, 316
Edith, 244
Elizabeth, 21, 47
Emma Jane Gates, 244
Hepzibah, 42, 90
John, 165
Jonathan, 159, 244
Judith, 42, 92
Louise, 244
Myra, 244
Ralph, 244
Rodger, 244
William, 173
Bainbridge, John, 153
Balcome, Ellsworth E., 203
Baldwin, Anna Eliza Gates, 283
Lucy Gates, 283
William B., 231, 283
Ball, Abigail, 39, 84
Anna, 236
Ballantine, Annie L., 223
Ballou, ——, 82
Emily, 191
Marianna, 111
Bancroft, Elvira, 116
Banks, Mary A., 168, 247
Susan, 94
Barber, Gardner, 158
Barbour, Electa, 108, 188
Barnard, Anna Augusta Gates, 272
Charles E., 272
Cora M., 272
Henry A., 211, 272
Barnard, Ida, 13, 299
Barnes, Edwin, 287
Barnhouse, Sarah, 121
Barrett, Hannah, 40, 85
Barrows, Augusta, 182, 255
Barstow, Olive, 151, 236
Barteaux, Mercy, 91, 167
Bartlett, Patience, 20, 41
Bascom, Elizabeth, 79, 149
Bass, Adelbert S., 184
Bassett, Grace E., 223, 282
Bates, Daniel, 145
Battles, Abbie, 155, 241
Baxter, James T., 160
Baynton, George, 166
Beach, George, 119
Beals, ——, 168
Beaman, Abraham, 39
Gamaliel S., 117, 201
Laura, 201
Mary, 28
Phebe Diantha Gates, 201
Waldo, 201
Beebe, Mary H., 303, 305
Belden, Selah, 311
Belknap, Luther, 41
Bellows, ——, 38
Bemus, Nelson, 183
Benham, Henry K., U. S. N., 156
Benjamin, Abbie D. Gates, 240
Eliza Jane, 240
Fannie, 240
Hannah, 12, 14
Jessie, 240
Lucy H., 240
Luther S., 154, 240
M. Etta, 240
Nettie, 240
Ralph, 240
Bennett, ——, 33
Cynthia, 242, 286
Edmond S., 227
Louisa, 111, 191
Bent, Frances, 152, 238
Samuel, 93

Digitized by Google

Bently, Grace V., 140
Berry, Betsey, 80, 150
Elizabeth, 317
Bigelow, Mary, 81, 153
Harriet, 154, 240
William, 21
Bill, ——, 170
Bingham, ——, 119
Edna, 121, 208
Emily, 121, 209
Erastus Willard, 119
Mary, 130, 214
Binney, Sarah Ann, 142, 227
Blair, Polly, 35
Blandy, Charles, 177, 251
Mary Reed Gates, 251
Bliven, Hattie J., 220, 279
Blodgett, Abigail, 20, 43
Blood, Emma, 240
Mary D., 189
Blue, ——, 115
Blunt, ——, 47
Bogert, ——, 93
Bohaker, Anna, 95, 174
Bolton, Mrs. H., 121, 208
Booard, W. C., 258
Borden, Joseph, 165
Bossan, Elick, 164
Bossau, Elick, 164
Bottombly, Elsie, 137
Bound, Joseph, 253, 289
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 193
Bowlby, Eleanor, 174
John, 95, 174
Lavinia Gates, 174
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 174
Sidney, 174
Thomas, 165
Bowman, Hollis, 145
Boyden, Josiah, 50
Boynton, Lulu, 268
Bradbury, Rolfe, 276
Bradford, Anna M., 139
Fanny Gates, 139
Bradford, Jane F., 139
Jemima E., 139
Mary Ann, 139
Otis, 72, 138
Sarah E., 139
Bragg, Elizabeth, 19, 38
Braisted, Nellie A., 121, 207
Brakenridge, Ellen F., 223
Julia A. Gates, 223
Lewis D., 140, 223
William H., 223
Branch, Anna, 18, 33
Elizabeth, 18
Brayman, Eunice Jeannette, 229, 282
James, 25
Breckenridge, Arthur Gates, 232
Henry Adkins, 145, 232
Lottie Sarah Belle, 232
Lucy Ann Gates, 232
Lucy Eva, 232
Mary Grace, 232
Brennan, Mary, 94
Brewster, William, 17
Bridge, Amelia, 36, 76
Briggs, Mrs. Dora Neithammer, 304
Brigham, Louisa M., 112
Martha, 112, 320
Nancy P., 112
Nathaniel, 112
Nathaniel P., 51
Nelson N., 112
Patty Gates, 112
Orlando S., 112
William Harrison, 112
Bristol, Ella, 254, 291
Metta, 236
Britton, Sarah N., 71, 137
Broad, Mary R., 136, 179, 252
Brooks, Betty, 31, 60
Emma Jane Gates, 295
Ida A., 203
Irving, 268, 295
Irving Elrose, 295
Broughton, Harriet May, 193, 264

Digitized by Google

Brown, ——, 202
Aaron, 53
Amos, 28
Ann, 93
Ann Eliza, 216
Augusta, 216
Catherine, 217
Catherine Gates, 216
Clara, 195, 265
Cyrus Hayward, 216
Dolly, 93
Edward, 95
Ellice, 93
Etta, 217
Ezekiel, 42, 93
Frances Ellen, 216
Hannah, 93
Henry Harrison, 216
Huldah, 91, 166
Joseph, 166
Lydia, 93
Mary, 92, 93, 172
Mary Gates, 93
Oldham, 93
Oliver, 165
Samuel, 93
Samuel M., 178
Sarah Amelia, 208, 271
Simon Hayward, 131, 216
Thankful, 93
Wallace, 217
Bryant, Mary, 90, 162
Bruce, James, 196
Ruth, 30, 64
Bruner, Herman Daniel, 254, 291
Leonora Viola Gates, 291
Olive Leonora, 291
Buchanan, Virginia, 219
Buckminster, Abby, 175
Bugbee, Mary E., 121
Bullard, Emily, 111, 191
Bundy, Esther, 308, 311
Joseph, 309
Priscilla, 22, 48
Ray W., 313
28
Bunker, Eliza A., 114, 194
Burdick, Nona A., 305, 307
Burk, Ebenezer, 40
Burns, William, 93
Burr, Letitia, 71, 136
Simon, 11
Burt, Amanda Gates, 185
Anna C., 185
Chapin, 185
Elijah, 185
Marchfield, 106, 185
Myra A., 185
Myron A., 185
William, 27
Burton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 235
Busteed, George W., 169
Butchardt, Bessey B., 246
Edmond J., 246
J. B., 164, 246
John G., 246
Loolah Gates, 246
Butler, Adaline Orilla, 215, 275
Sarah A., 199, 266
Butterfield, James, 77
Buxton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 150
John Clinton, 218
Buzzell, Eliza, 148
Mary E., 147

C

Cady, Delia M., 184
Emily, 185
Philo, 185
Rozamond, 54, 121
Caldwell, Albert Francis, 290
Frances Mary Gates, 290
Stella Dora, 290
Vera Martha, 290
William Elliott, 253, 290
Canfield, Charles Eugene, 289
Carpenter, Jennie Christina, 255
Carter, ——, 198
Mary, 28, 61
Vashti, 28, 62
Cary, Barnard, 94
Charles, 94

Digitized by Google

Case, ——, 82
Edna, 243
Elizabeth Grey Gates, 243
Emma Elizabeth, 215, 276
Henry, 243
James H., 159, 243
Julia, 107, 186
Minnie, 243
Myra, 256, 292
Sally, 74, 142
Caulkins, Mary A., 302, 304
Chadwick, Lucy, 37
Chamberlain, Mrs. Sadie F., 288
Chambers, Hugh, 95
Chapman, ——, 33
Frank E., 311
Chase, Betsey Little, 77, 147
Esther M., 77, 148
Hattie, 148
Thomas H., 77
Cheney, Delia, 104, 180
Mary, 182
Chesley, Frances A., 77, 147
Childs, Albert, 186
Anna, 49, 106
Electa Gates, 186
Martha, 186
Samuel, 107, 186
Susan, 186
Theodore, 186
Chipman, D. L., 184
Church, Asa, 35
Ephraim, 19, 34, 35
Jonathan, 22
Lucy, 74, 143
Lydia, 34
Mary, 35
Paul, 35
Sarah, 34, 35
Sarah Gates, 34
Silas, 35
Stephen, 34
Susannah, 34
Clapp, Bessie, 159, 243
Reuben, 73
Clark, ——, 21, 300, 320
Abigail, 112
Adam, 320
Alexander, 92
Anson Bates, 112
Benjamin, 14
Catherine Smith, 111
Cyrus, 320
Edward F., 149
Edwin Henry, 112
Ferdinand, 112
Isaac, 51, 111, 307
Jerusha, 51, 110
John, 118
Makepeace Gates, 111
Martha Huntington, 111
Mary, 15, 19, 24, 37, 96
Mary Harding, 112
Mehitable Gates, 320
Noah Addison, 112
Polly Gates, 111
Rachel, 320
Reed, 87, 160
Samuel, 14, 216
Sarah Gates, 111
Thomas, 93
William Gates, 112
Clarke, Arthur Hinkley, 292
Betsey Ann Gates, 292
Harry Albee, 278
Leah Elsie, 292
Theodore Alvert, 292
William, 255, 292
Clement, W. T., 186
Cleveland, Maria, 81, 151
Coates, Hannah, 320
Cobb, Chester, 308
Sally, 52
Sarah, 114
Coburn, Harriet Newell, 132, 218
Coes, Albert, 136
Daniel, 71, 135
Horatio Gates, 136
Lorin, 135

Digitized by Google

Coes, Roxalany Gates, 135
Sally, 135
Cole, Electus, 151, 237
Frank, 237
James, 145
John, 237
Mary Gates, 237
Coleman, Rebecca, 74, 141
Coles, Sarah, 195
Collins, Nellie, 276
Colton, ——, 257
Albert, 219, 278
Charles, 278
Susan Augusta Gates, 278
Conant, John R., 295
Conkling, Gurdon, 192, 262
John F., 262
Melinda Gates, 262
William Gates, 262
Cook, Betsey, 300
Elma L., 213, 273
Rosella, 179
W. M., 194
William, 165
Cooledge, Catherine, 27, 59
Ezra, 60
John R., 116
Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, 137
Cossit, Amoret, 113
Cotant, Edna, 287
Melvin, 287
Molly Gates, 287
William I., 251, 287
Couch, Charles, 187
Polly Gates, 187,
Morton, 108, 187
Stephen, 187
William, 187
Cradol, G. Y., 245
Craig, Mary Elizabeth, 215, 275
Cramer, ——, 146
Crandall, William, 303
Crittenden, Ann Eliza, 81, 154
Crocker, Anna, 94
Elizabeth, 93
Crocker, Hettie, 93
James, 94
John, 94
Mary, 93
Mary Lewis, 155, 240
Paul, 42, 93
Ruth, 94
Susannah, 94
Thankful Gates, 93
Cropley, Rachel, 95
Crost, Kattie, 292
Crouch, Mary, 216
Crumb, Betsey, 106, 182
Cummings, Elizabeth C., 85
Lucy Ann, 126, 213
William, 90
Cunningham, Sarah, 73
Currier, Abigail, 119, 202
Curtis, Addie, 221
Charles, 137, 221
Ellen Maria Gates, 221
Lillie, 221
Cushing, ——, 109
Apollos, 39
Joanna A., 126, 212

D

Dale, Carrie, 167
Dalton, Lucinda, 94
Danforth, Betsey A., 148, 234
Daniels, Clement, 16
Darling, John, 93
Davenport, Elizabeth, 195
Davis, Abbie Susan, 279
Almira, 132
Angie Martha, 279
Betsey, 86, 158
Curtis Emery, 279
Curtis William, 219, 279
Frank, 279
Frederick Henry, 279
John, 74
Leilla Augusta, 182, 255
Leurintha, 131

Digitized by Google

Davis, Levi, Alanson, 279
Martha Maria Gates, 279
Mary, 57
Oliver M., 227
Simon Leverett, 279
Solon, 278
Wallis, 279
Day, David, 180, 177
Jonathan Gates, 178
Sarah Gates, 178
Sylvia, 73, 140
William Fisher, 178
Dean, Delia, 317, 319
De Gulier, Esther, 120
Denio, Linnie, 287
Dennis, Dexter, 112
Despeau, Albert, 216
Deuel, Mary Ann, 113, 192
Devine, ——, 300
Dewey, Abner, 159
Dickenson, Electa, 108, 188
Dickson, C. S., 207
Leila Lillian, 271
Lillie Orlena Gates, 271
Dike, Hannah, 38, 81
Divoll, Martha, 62, 126
Doble, Budd, 170
Dodge, Ambrose, 166
Austin, 162
Charles, 91, 166
David, 90, 162
Eunice Gates, 162
Margaret, 168
Maria, 166
Mary, 168
Mehitable Gates, 166
Sarah Ann, 168, 247
Susan, 162, 166
Dodman, Sabra, 132, 217
Dotzaner, Edith L. Gates, 306
Edward G., 305, 306
Irene, 306
Mabel, 306
Miriam Gates, 306
Douglass, James, 173
Dow, Mary J., 87, 159
Downes, Ephraim, 91
Downey, Elijah, 165
Eliza, 165
Nancy, 94
Downing, Mehitable, 15, 25
Drain, ——, 162
Drake, Aubyne H., 148, 234
Draper, Sarah, 75, 144
Dresser, ——, 114
Drew, Jennie, 20, 41
Dudley, Addie F. Gates, 261
Emma, 261
Frederick, 190, 260
Dunbar, Charles, 109, 189
Charles Thomas, 189
Francis D., 189
Susannah Dwight, 189
Susannah Gates, 189
Duncan, Jason, 43, 96
Sarah Gates, 96
Dunken, ——, 89
Durkee, Philander, 110
Dutton, Polly, 99, 177
Susan, 101, 179
Dwight, Margaret, 50, 108
Dye, Elmer E., 256
Dyer, Frank L., 233
Austin 83

E

Eagan, Eliza, 165
Eager, Azabah, 104, 181
Lizzie N., 176, 250
Oliver, 101
Eames, Anne, 86
Earle, Ralph, 44
Easterbrook, Abigail, 35
Abigail Gates, 96
Benjamin, 43, 96
Eaton, Anna Gates, 104
Elizabeth Gates, 265
Harriet, 265
Mary, 45, 103, 265
Merrick, 105, 265
Solon W., 130

Digitized by Google

Eaton, Thomas, 46
William, 46, 104
Eccleston, Burrell L., 133
George W., 133
Hiram Gates, 133
Lucy A., 133
Lucy Gates, 133
James L., 133
Joseph, 133
Welthy A., 133
Eddy, Mrs. ——, 117, 202
Edgecomb, Ezra, 183
Edmiston, Eugene C., 231
Edmonds, Ann, 113
Edmunds, Jonathan, 20
Edwards, Charles H., 211
James, 125
Susan, 125
Edgerton, Sarah, 34, 70
Eggleston, Joseph, 70
Eighmey, ——, 318
Elder, James, 30
Eldredge, Mary Frances, 182, 253
Elliot, Ada, 153
Elmer, Cynthia Wild, 204
Elton, Samuel, 108
Emslie, Mary, 249
John, 171, 249
Estey, George L., 227
Evans, Sally, 53, 118
Susan, 132, 218
Everett, Emily, 104

F

Fairbank, Abigail, 89
Catherine, 89
Charles, 89
Clarissa, 89
Curtis, 89
Dexter, 89
Lucinda, 89
Martha Gates, 89
Peter W., 89
Polly, 89
Samuel, 89
Fairbank, Susannah, 89
William, 89
Zaccheus, 40, 89
Fairbanks, Amos, 26, 57
Amy, 203, 268
Frank, 241
Jacob, 58
Louisa Dell, 72, 139
Lucy, 58
Lucy Gates, 58
Mercy, 58
Oliver, 27
Fairn, William, 167
Fales, Abigail, 94
Albert Cushing, 114, 194
Amos, 94
Anne M., 195
Benjamin, 42, 94
Charles, 194
Eben, 93
Elizabeth, 91, 164
Ellen Amelia, 194
Frederick, 195
Hannah Gates, 94
Joel, 94
John Gates, 195
Lucinda Gates, 194
Mary S., 194
Oldham, 94
Orris H., 194
Rachel, 42, 91, 94
Rachel Gates, 195
Sarah Gates, 194
Washburn, 114, 195
Farlin, J. Whitney, 161
Farnsworth, ——, 318
Agnes A., 121, 210
Asa, 32
Bertha Celintha Gates, 271
Edna Frances, 271
Sarah, 93, 172
Wallace, 208, 271
Walter Benjamin, 271
Farr, Alice Maybell, 278
David Stowell, 219, 278

Digitized by Google

Farr, Emily Amanda Gates, 278
Frederick Carleton, 278
Luella Amanda, 278
Nettie Augusta, 278
Farris, Fidelia M., 77
Farwell, Benjamin Thaxter, 210
Edward Sherman, 210
Elizabeth, 15, 27
Elizabeth Sophia Gates, 210
Henry A., 204
J. E., 125, 210
Parris Thaxter, 211
Samuel P., 210
Fay, Sophia Alicia, 240, 285
Fennell, Eliza, 159,
Ferguson, Sarah S., 97, 174
Ferry, Elizabeth, 317
Fessenden, ——, 50, 110, 111
Eliza, 71, 137
Margaret, 51, 110
Field, Fanny, 34, 71
Fish, Frederick A., 179
Fisher, E. A., 223
Laura, 203
Fisk, ——, 52
Fitch, ——, 15
Alice, 317, 318
Clara Violet, 253
Mary, 70, 133
Flagg, Betsey, 78, 149
Elizabeth, 103, 180
Josiah, 64
Fletcher, Christine, 175
Flint, Adelbert William, 220, 279
Ezekiel, 52
Jennie Adelaide Gates, 279
Le Roy A., 279
Vera, 279
William Arthur, 279
Forbes, Caleb, 13
Charles A., 150
Elizabeth Gates, 150
Mary, 13, 18
P. Ames, 80, 150
Willie Elliot, 150
Ford, Catherine Amelia White, 160
Ellen Maria, 135, 220
Emily, 160
James, 89, 160
Lucy Copeland, 160
Lydia Ann, 160
Mercy Gates, 160
Seabury, 309
Susannah Gates, 160
Forsbery, Emma, 119, 204
Forsyth, Janette, 267, 294
Foster, Aaron, 118
J. S., 157
Jane, 173
Mercy Gates, 299
Polly, 54, 120
Fowler, Abbie J., 302, 304
Emily H., 304, 306
Harriet L., 303, 305
Fox, Daniel F., 282
Emaziah H., 302, 304
Franklin, George, 163
Freeman, Abigail, 108
Caroline, 47
Daniel, 22
Elizabeth, 10, 12
Jemima, 316, 317
Freese, Carl Gates, 281
Grace Eva Gates, 281
John Benjamin, 281
John Perley, 222, 281
Mary Elizabeth, 281
French, ——, 15, 26, 307
Abigail, 308
Sabra, 308
Samuel, 101
Frink, Julia Maria, 70, 135
Frister, ——, 308
Fullam, Polly, 125
Fuller, Andrew Isaac, 268, 295
Bessie Ann Gates, 295
Desire Emily, 188
Emeline, 158, 242
Julia Maria, 295
Mary, 72

Digitized by Google

Fuller, Mary E., 255, 291
Sarah, 28, 60
Stephen, 113
Fullerton, Augustus, 167

G

Gardiner, Rhoda, 300, 301
Gardner, Julia De Ettie, 183, 256
Theodore Yale, 158
Gaylord, ——, 146
Gee, Allen A., 202
Alvah, 118, 202
Elden Brown, 295
Electa Gates, 202
Elizabeth Louise, 295
Emma Jane Gates, 295
Flora Alice, 295
Frank Ernest, 295
George Washington, 268, 295
Harriet Mabel, 295
Isaac, 202
Leonard, 202
Sarah E., 202
Walter Leander, 295
Geer, Esther C., 138, 222
Jennie V., 138, 222
Jerusha, 15, 25
Margaret, 12, 15
Gerry, Deborah, 115, 195
Parney, 115, 196
Gibson, Ellen W., 182, 252
Gilbert, William, 119
Gillam, Hackaliah, 219
Gilson, Alice Williams, 241
Darwin K., 157, 241
Eleazor, 155, 241
Graham Livingston, 241
James Wilder, 241
Laura, 241
Martha Sophia Gates, 241
Nellie, 241
Susan Safford Gates, 241
Gleason, Betsey, 38, 79
Mary, 149, 235
Goddard, Alice Mary, 235
Goddard, McFarland, 254
Anne Nichols Gates, 254
Charles G., 182, 254
Charles Prescott, 254
Mabel Josephine, 235
Malcolm Rupert, 235
Mary E., 235
Mary Josephine Gates, 235
N. D., 221
Sextus E., 235
Sextus P., 150, 235
William Ashbell, 255
Willie, 235
Goodale, Nathan, 35
Goodnow, Jerusha, 39, 83
Goodwin, Polly, 99, 177
Gordon, Jane Watson, 142, 229
Goss, Daniel, 63
Goucher, Elizabeth, 91, 168
Hannah, 91
Joseph, 165
Louisa, 168, 247
William, 93
Goulding, Lucy, 45, 102
Gustin, Thomas, 16
Graham, Christopher Columbus, 232
Elizabeth, 36, 74
Ida, 173
Mary J., 183, 256
Grannis, George W., 156
Mary Gates, 156
Ransom, 82, 156
Grant, Albert Mortimer, 258
Anna A., 192, 263
Carrie Virginia, 258
Dillon B., 311
Edna A., 311
Emma Louise, 258
Frances West, 258
Helen Marion, 258
Henry, 258
Jane Elizabeth, 258
John Erastus, 187, 258
Julia Case Gates, 258
Shirley, 258

Digitized by Google

Grassett, Mary, 113, 193
Graves, Louis, 236
Willard, 95
Gray, Henry C., 185
Green, ——, 239
De Witt C., 238
George S., 135
Roxa, 74, 144
Greene, S. V., 205
Griffin, Charles Matthew, 276
James, 169
Lydia Sarah Gates, 276
Sarah Jane, 276
Timothy L., 217, 276
Grimes, Charlotte Gates, 249
Irene, 249
John, 172, 249
Grosvenor, Martha Sophia, 81, 155
Grover, ——, 248
Grovers, Edwin, 278
Grout, Rebecca, 54, 120

H

Haden, ——, 164
Hadsell, Anson M., 183
George M., 183
L. P., 184
Hagarty, George, 193
Hager, Joseph, 156
Haile, Sarah, 118
Hale, Dorcas, 65
Harry, 208
Herbert N., 304
Lydia, 32, 68
Mary, 30
Samuel, 116
Haley, Fanny Esther, 234
Harry R., 234
John H., 148, 234
Mary Gates, 234
Hall, Ethan, 87
Fidelia, 71, 137
Hannah, 54, 120
Hezekiah, 167
Mary, 120
Hall, Susan S., 120, 205
Ham, Henry Hubbard, 205
Hamlin, Prudence, 14
Hammond, Benjamin F., 127
Henry, 163
Hanna, William, 185
Hanthorn, Martha A., 184
Hardy, Allie, 204, 270
Harp, Rena, 236, 284
Harrington, Eli, 75
Joshua, 87
Harris, Christopher, 132
Jennie, 260
Mary, 172
Harvey, Jemima, 41, 90
Harwood, John, 160
Haskell, Jacob, 58
Josiah, 26, 58
Levi, 58, 161
Mary Gates, 58
Hastings, Sarah, 73, 140
Hatch, Alvah, 110, 190
Annette, 190
Esther J. Gates, 190
Loretta, 190
Hathorn, Samuel, 43
Hawkins, Susan, 95
Hay, Alanson, 106, 184
Albert Van Buren, 185
Alice L., 185
Amanda J., 185
Anna Gates, 185
Betsey S., 185
Julia Ann, 185
Lansing E., 185
Hayden, ——, 164
Hayes, Charlotte, 157
Delia, 156
John Wilder, 157
Maria Gates, 156
Newton, 84, 156
Sarah, 92, 170
Haynes, ——, 15
Daniel T., 303

Digitized by Google

Hayward, ——, 71, 135
Abby, 135
Abel, 135
Lemira, 111, 191
Mariah, 135
Olive Gates, 135
Sarah, 135
Simon, 135
Head, Almira Gates, 226
Charles Edwin, 226
George Gates, 226
Hannah, 71, 137, 143, 229
Harriet Almira, 226
John Coleman, 226
Laura Newell, 226
Moses, 141, 226
Heaglit, Maria Eliza, 203
Heald, ——, 15
Healy, Abigail, 73, 140
Julia, 152, 238
Heath, Grace, 72, 140
Heaton, Hannah L. Gates, 207
Irving W., 207
John, 121, 207
Lucy, 207
Rufus P., 207
Hedrick, Nancy A., 114, 194
Heffler, Fanny L., 249
Heffren, Mildred L., 148, 234
Hemmenway, Ebenezer, 41
Hendry, William, 35
Henry, Samuel, 38, 82
Hensley, James H., 221
Herrick, Mary, 81, 153
Herrington, ——, 160
Herrod, George, 216
Herzog, Amelia Louise, 219
Charles Edward, 219
Frances Augusta Gates, 219
Francis Marion, 219
George Henry, 219
John Godfrey, 134, 219
Theodore Ellsworth, 219
Hewes, Louisa, 188
Hewitt, Betsey Gates, 134
Emily F., 134
John P., 134
Julia F., 134
Mahala A., 134
Patty, 69, 132
Simeon, 70, 134
Higgins, ——, 309
Hildreth, Frank, 276
Sarah, 112
Hill, David A., 222
Emma A., 304, 306
Lucena, 98, 176
Hilliard, Burton, 279
Hills, Alvira Gates, 245
Claire, 246
Earl, 245
Edna V., 245
F. E., 164, 245
Freddey, 246
Kenneth G., 246
Loolah M., 246
Timothy, 85
Hinds, Elizabeth, 178
Hannah W., 100, 178
Hinkston, Emily L., 123, 313
Err L., 123, 313
Floyd J., 123, 313
Henderson P., 58, 123, 310, 312
Sarah Deborah Gates, 123, 313
Hixon, Adin A., 137, 221
Allyne, 221
Eunice Frances Gates, 221
Francois W., 137
Hoagland, Elizabeth, 222, 280
Hobbs, Mary, 138, 221
Hodgdon, George C., 160
Hodge, Lydia, 112
Hodgins, Algenora Gates, 245
Kittey, 245
Maud, 245
Nelley, 245
Willey, 245
William, 163, 244
Yucan, 245

Digitized by Google

Holden, Achsah, 132
Achsah Gates, 131
Dennis, 68, 131
Fidelia, 131
Mrs. Hannah, 50, 109
Ira, 132
Leurintha, 132
Louisa, 132
Philemon, 131
Sabra, 68, 131, 132
Holland, Abigail, 111
George, 81, 155
Louisa Gates, 155
Samuel, 155
Holmes, Dorothy, 16
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth Gates, 16
George, 16
George C., 250
Henry G., 302
Jacob, 27
John, 12, 16, 175, 250
Mary, 16
Sarah, 16
Sybil E. Gates, 250
Holt, Lois, 65, 130
Holyoke, Elijah, 39
Honeywell, Lizzie, 169
Hopkins, Clara, 236
Horrick, Esther, 21, 48
Horton, Frederick Gates, 286
J. S., 242, 286
Olana A. Gates, 286
Hoskins, Helen, 157
Hosmer, Sarah, 58, 123, 310, 313
Houghton, Fannie, 216
Mary, 67, 71, 131, 138
Philemon, 30
Houlahan, C. H., 191
House, James, 242, 285
Le Grande, 285
Marcia, 37, 76
Minerva Gates, 285
Hovey, William, 101
How, Caroline, 19, 37
How, Damaris, 19, 35, 36
Elizabeth, 39, 83
James, 14
Lucy, 81, 154
Mary, 38, 82
Sally, 74, 142
Sarah, 19, 34
Submit, 28
Thomas, 14
Howard, Ernest, 260
Henry, 189, 260
Mamie, 260
Sarah Gates, 260
Howe, ——, 187
Dexter, 142
E. Frank, 140, 224
F. Clifford, 224
Fanny C., 224
Frances F. Gates, 224
Grace G., 224
Joel, 44
Lewis B., 224
Howell, Mary Jessup, 144, 231
Hoyt, Fannie, 221
Henry A., 137, 220
Mrs. Ma[illegible]nna Hopkins, 141, 227
Mary Louisa Gates, 221
Sarah M., 182, 252
Hubbard, Edmund, 161
John, 309
Maria, 161
Richard, 89, 161
Susannah, 161
Susannah Gates, 161
Hulett, Almira, 54, 120
Hunt, Nancy, 87, 159
Huntley, Sylvia, 200
Hurst, Mrs. Relief Farnsworth, 92, 171
Hutchinson, John, 85
Leah, 183, 255
Hutson, Maud, 292
Hyde, A. S., 157
Charles W., 302

Digitized by Google

J

Jackson, Ann, 116, 198
Jacobs, A. K., 190
Jameson, Susan E., 176, 250
Jaquith, Mary, 197
Jefferson, Harriet, 92, 170
Jenney, Esther, 50, 109
Jennings, ——, 185
    Reason, 184
Jewell, Eunice, 66
Jewett, Ada M. Gates, 305
    Edward, 31
    Thomas, 303, 305
    Thomas E., 305
Jillson, ——, 154
Johnson, Carlos, 124
    Carlos L., 313
    Delia M., 84
    Dyer, 256
    Edwin C., 161
    Emmet, 124
    Emmett L., 303
    Epaphro, 90
    Fanny, 321, 322
    Gertrude, 124
    Gertrude A., 313
    Helen, 200
    Huron E., 311
    Lorinda, 195
    Milton, 58, 124, 310, 313
    Rosannah Gates, 124, 313
    Seth M., 313
    Smith, 153
Jones, Anna, 85
    Anna Gates, 85
    Betty, 85
    Bradford Hinkley, 203
    Charlotte, 111
    Maria, 183, 255
    Mary, 21, 28
    Nathaniel, 52
    Phineas, 34
    Samuel, 40, 85
    William, 20
Joslin, Horace, 228
    L. C., 252
    Minerva Gates, 228
    Silas, 142, 228

K

Keep, Susan Haskell, 146
Kelley, Mary, 158
Kellogg, H. G., 163
Kelsey, Sylvester, 106
Kemp, ——, 115
    Betsey, 196
    Nancy, 116, 198
Kendall, Charles B., 228
    Crusoe, 142, 228
    Hannah, 53, 118
    John, 228
    Lucy, 228
    Minerva Gates, 228
    Moses, 141
Kendig, John A. J., 140
Kent, Harriet E., 223
    Hattie, 138
Kidder, Angelia Sarah, 205
Kimball, Emeline Gates, 230
    Gorham Gates, 230
    Harriet Emeline, 230
    Lucy Caroline, 230
    James Gordon, 143, 229
    James Read, 230
    James Salmon, 230
    Tamersen, 25, 55, 320
King, Amanda Frances, 161
    Elizabeth Raven, 161
    Joseph, 35
    Mary Tuthill, 161
    Susannah Gates, 161
    Tuthill, 89, 161
    Walter, 123
    Walter L., 312
Kingsbury, ——, 186
Kirkpatrick, George, 169
Kittridge, Ellen Frania, 218, 277
    Rebecca, 50, 108

Digitized by Google

Klotzbach, Bessie Ellen, 290
James Emery, 254, 290
Jennie Louisa, 290
Otto Earl, 290
Roy Emery, 290
Sarah McFarland Gates, 290
Knapp, Hiram, 179
Knight, Artemas, 99
Mary, 199
Knowlton, Abigail, 53, 115
Charles, 201
Clover Gates, 296
Harry L., 272, 296
Willow M. Gates, 296
Kruse, A. W., 288

L

Lacy, Julia, 203
Landers, David, 171, 248
Frances Gates, 249
Hettie, 173, 248
Isaac, 171, 172, 249
James Gates, 249
Louisa, 95, 173
Mary, 172
Mary Gates, 248
Larrabee, Charles, 220, 280
Helen Ermina, 280
Julia Maria Gates, 280
Marion Gates, 280
Laselle, Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth Gates, 11
Hannah, 11
Isaac, 11
Israel, 11
John, 10, 11
Joshua, 11
Mary, 11
Sarah, 11
Stephen, 11
Thomas, 11
Lathrop, Charity, 14, 22
Lauderdale, Frank W., 191, 261
Henry William, 261
Margaret Maria Gates, 261
Laughton, Mary, 37, 39
Susannah, 43, 96
Laver, Mary, 81, 153
Lawrence, Arvilli, 117, 199
Mary A., 169, 248
Sarah, 31, 66
Submit, 26, 56
Laws, Mrs. Elizabeth, 24, 52
Lawton, Lucy, 62, 127
Leach, ——, 30
Learned, Rebecca, 195
Lecain, Maria, 167
Leland, Laura, 81, 151
Martha J., 117, 200
Leonard, E. W., 207, 270
Lester, Estella A., 237
Frank Stoddard, 237
James M., 151, 237
Laura A. Gates, 237
Willie G., 237
Lewis, Bernard W., 273
Clide, 273
Daniel, 35
Ella M. Gates, 273
Frances Adelia, 273
Hazel Isabel, 273
Isaac, 130, 215
L. Waldo, 212, 272
Lucy Ann, 216
Lydia Gates, 216
Lincoln, Charles Danielson, 145
Hannah, 107, 185
Lott, 75, 146
Lucinda, 146
Lucinda Gates, 146
Lindsay, Alvin H., 147
Byron E., 284
J. W., 234, 284
Jennie B., 264, 293
Maria Esther, 284
Maud May Gates, 284
Rossa, 284
Stella E., 127, 214
True Gates, 284

Digitized by Google

Little, Augusta Gates, 239
Emeline D., 119
Reah, 239
William, 153, 239
Livingston, Abigail Ball, 157
Abigail Gates, 157
Caroline Amanda, 157
Charles Hayes, 157
Edward Payson, 157
Eliza Gates, 157
Frances Emily, 157
Frederick Nelson, 157
Horace, 84, 157
John Holyoke, 157
Susan Maria, 157
William Horace, 157
Locke, Mary Olivia, 169
Lockhart, Westly, 128
Lomis, Samuel, 16
Long, Julia Ann, 58, 122, 310, 312
Loring, Margaret, 211
Lott, Maria, 157
Lovejoy, Susan, 195, 266
Lovelock, James, 123, 312
Lovewell, Aurilla Gates, 260
Frederick, 260
Leander, 190, 260
Low, David, 97
Francis, 146
Loynes, Charles, 108, 187
Charles M., 188
Lois Gates, 188
Luke K., 188
Lyman, Charles, 189
Clarissa, 189
Clarissa Gates, 189
George, 189
Hannah, 189
Laura, 189
Samuel, 109, 189
Lynde, Helen, 240
Lewis H., 179
Lyons, Addie, 233

M

Mack, Lucretia, 90, 161
Mrs. Lucy Hill Smith, 65, 129
Maddern, Louisa, 229, 282
Madeira, James, 288
Mahon, Phebe, 45, 104
Mains, Josiah, 200
Major, Mrs. Amy Mary, 253, 290
Maples, Daniel, 132
Margeson, Christopher, 166
Silas, 93
Marshall, Eliza, 94
Mary, 165
Mary Eliza, 165, 246
Sarah, 43, 95
Martin, Estella Rosaltha, 203, 268
Frankie Ada Gates, 293
Herman H., 256, 293
Martha, 25, 55, 321
Max Marion, 293
Thomas, 45
Marvin, Eliza Hamilton, 225
George Cushing, 225
Laura Frances, 225
Samuel B. S., 141, 225
Samuel Barnard, 225
Stephen Gates, 225
Vienna Gates, 225
Vienna Jane, 225
Mason, Ella L., 259
Experience, 23, 51
Jerome Wells, 259
John, 51
Lemuel Saunders, 188, 259
Lyman Gates, 259
Margaret Dwight Gates, 259
Matthews, Daniel, 128
David, 128
George, 128
Waldo, 128
Mattison, Eliza C., 152, 238
Esther Gates, 238
James H., 152, 238
Mary E., 238

Digitized by Google

Maynard, ——, 309
David, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Hannah, 12
John, 10, 11
Joseph, 12
Lydia, 12
Mary Gates, 11
Sarah, 12
Sarah R., 202, 267
Simon, 11
Tabatha, 35
Zachariah, 11
Mayo, Josiah, 13, 18
McCall, Augusta, 309
McChesney, Jennie E., 147, 233
McClelland, John Chandler, 258
McCoy, George Henry, 215
McCuen, John, 206
McDonald, ——, 154
A. E., 169
McFarland, Amanda, 183, 255
Sarah, 106, 182
McGregor, Betsey, 92, 169
McKee, William O., 160
McKenna, William, 91
McLaren, H., 193
McLean, Annie Lucy, 288
Ellie Angeline, 288
Hiram Norton, 253, 288
James Frederick, 288
Katie Gates, 288
Sarah Elizabeth Gates, 288
Walter Norton, 288
McNear, Lewis, 38
Samuel, 38
McNeil, Lavinia, 92, 169
McPhee, Rebecca, 169
McQuay, Maggie V., 121, 210
Meech, Hannah, 21, 46
Melick, John, 93
Mellen, Lizzie Morrison, 214
Mellish, Charles, 206
Merchant, Charlotte Agnes, 258
Frank Sumner, 258
Merchant, Julia Evangeline, 258
M. Courtney, 258
Martha Allen, 258
Mary Elizabeth Gates, 258
W. R., 187, 258
Merriam, Elsie, 199
Merrill, Annie O., 138, 222
Messenger, Mary, 256
Metcalf, Hannah, 36, 76
Mary, 195
Mrs. Sophia Louisa Proctor, 126, 213
Middlemas, Eleanor, 171, 249
Miller, Charles Wallace, 249
Edwina E., 302, 304
Harriet Hannah, 321
Samuel, 92
Mills, Fanny D., 193, 264
Minard, Alexander, 301
Electa, 301
Electa Gates, 301
Eliza Ann, 301
Joshua, 301
Orlando, 301
Mitchell, Charlotte, 97, 174
Elizabeth, 18
Mary Hume, 258
Monroe, Samuel, 196
Monteith, Sarah Sophia, 84, 158
Montrose, Anna M. Gates, 239
Carl, 239
Fay, 239
Keiss, 152, 239
Moor, Anna Gates, 64
Archibald, 64
Artemas, 64
Henry, 64
James 64
John, 30, 64
Nancy, 64
Samuel, 64
Thomas, 64
William, 64
Moore, Asa, 72
Ashley, 72

Digitized by Google

Moore, Emma A., 211
Esther, 34
Hannah, 44, 99
Harriet, 72
John, 44
Jonathan, 21
Josiah, 72
Lucy, 72
Mary, 72
Mary Gates, 72
Polly, 72
Sally, 72
Sarah, 32, 44, 100
William, 34, 72
Morean, Mary, 237
Morehead, ——, 163
Morey, Ellen C., 148, 233
Morgan, Daniel, 17
Edward P., 134
Joshua, 171
Stephen A., 134
Morrison, Hartie C., 206
Mortier L., 175
Morse, Catey, 23
Rebekah S., 168
Morton, Clare, 319
Darwin, 319
David B., 317, 319
Harriet Ellen Gates, 319
Isabel, 177, 250
James, 173
Lora, 319
Mark, 319
Sarah, 94
Theressa, 319
Moseley, Charlotte F., 186, 257
Moss, Sarah, 219
Mossman, Abigail, 117, 201
Anna, 53, 117
Phebe, 53, 116
Mott, John, 113
Moultrop, Sophia, 219, 278
Mulkins, Polly, 105
Munro, Benjamin, 36
Deborah, 35
Timothy, 36
Munroe, Abby, 148, 233
Mary A., 77, 147
Murchie, George, 234
Murdock, ——, 87, 159
Emeline, 159
Emily Gates, 159
Murray, Mary U., 255, 291

N

Nash, Charles, 130
Hannah, 112
Nason, Sarah White, 113, 193
Neil, Melinda, 282
Neily, George, 91
Irene, 95
Mary, 96
Robert, 91, 168
William, 94
Nelson, Evelyn, 138, 221
George, 296
Matilda Gates, 296
Sigismund, 296
William, 296
William D., 282, 296
Neville, John, U. S. N., 157
Newcombe, Orrella, 309, 311
Newton, Elizabeth, 43, 98
Polly, 101, 178
Rachel, 35
Silas, 37
Nichols, ——, 89, 163
Calvin E., 206
Clifford W., 206
Edmond B., 121, 206
Lois, 28, 61
Mary Gates, 206
Mary Jane, 206
Nancy, 168
Nicholls, Robert, 166
Noble, Maria Eliza, 147, 232
North, Mary A., 169, 248

Digitized by Google

Norton, David, 309
Symon, 309
Nourse, ——, 180
Oliver, 216
Noxon, Effie Edith, 232
Noyes, Deborah, 265
Charles, 265
Edward, 265
Henry, 195, 265
James, 265
Jane, 265
Jane Lawrence Gates, 265
Samuel, 265
Susan, 265

O

Oak, Mindwell, 32, 68
Oakley, G. W., 140, 225
Mary C. Gates, 225
Sylvia, 225
Odell, Mary, 113
Oldham, Hannah, 13, 20
Ormsbee, Christopher, 101
Emily, 179
Orton, Harlow N., 258
Osborn, Emma, 212
John L., 258
Mary, 311
Susannah, 184
Osborne, Mary D., 251
Osgood, Ezra, 196
Prudence, 115
Otley, Nellie, 154

P

Packard, Eliza Lavonia, 139, 223
Page, Calvin, 75, 146
Calvin Gates, 146
Harriet, 203
Philinda Gates, 146
Sylvanus Gates, 146
Paine, Uranah, 102, 136, 179
Palmer, ——, 47
Anna, 47
Anne, 105
Palmer, B. Jane Gates, 236
Beatrice, 236
Ellen E., 183, 256
Eugene, 151, 236
Jennie, 236
Lycurgus, 236
Panet, Josephine, 157
Parker, ——, 89
Abba, 166
Charles Henry, 218, 276
Elmira, 81, 151
Harriet Sabra Gates, 276
Syretha, 173
Willard Gilbert, 276
Parkman, Louise, 160
Mary, 160
Mary Trowbridge Gates, 160
Nathaniel, 89, 160
Parris, Margaret, 60, 124
Partridge, Deborah, 14, 22
Patterson, Grace, 222, 281
Myra, 208, 271
Patten, Anna G., 84
Patton, Cyrus, 164
Ellen, 90, 163
Payne, Mary Ann, 302
Peabody, ——, 115
Eliza Ann, 117, 200
Pearce, Sarah, 45, 104
Pearson, Silas, 97, 174
Peck, John Gates, 217
Samuel Hyde, 217
Susan Ann Gates, 217
Willena Abbie, 217
William Grant, 217
William H., 131, 217
Peirce, Abbie E., 211, 271
Charles A., 212, 273
Jennie M. Gates, 273
William Augustus, 273
Perham, Aaron G., 75, 145
Chloe E., 146
Horatio G., 146
Maria W., 146
Mary Gates, 145

Digitized by Google

Perham, Mary Lucinda, 145
Philinda Page, 146
Sarah Elizabeth, 146
Sylvanus G., 145
Perkins, Oliver, 21
Perley, Walter, 197
Perry, Experience, 23, 50
Susan J., 161
Peters, ——, 216
Samuel J., 172
Petrie, Margaret, 169, 248
Pettis, ——, 143
Sarah A., 137
Phelps, Aaron, 35
Elizabeth, 35
John, 19, 35
Mrs. Lydia G., 98
Moses, 35
Sarah, 35
Simon, 35
Susannah, 35
Susannah Gates, 35
Phillips, ——, 15
Lawrence C., 255
Squeirs, 22
Phinney, Eveline Gates, 247
George, 165, 247
George M., 249
Levi, 165
Lewis, 247
Mary E., 169, 248
Piatt, Bertha, 288
Pichard, Elizabeth, 90, 163
Picknell, Alice Theresa, 289
Cara Bound, 289
Catherine Maria Gates, 289
Samuel, 253, 289
Sara Angeline, 289
Stanley Gates, 289
Pierce, Elizabeth, 171
Margaret, 92, 172
Mary, 171
Oliver, 44
William, 92
Pierson, Charles B., 174
Pierson, Jonathan, 20
Susan Gates, 174
Susannah Gates, 174
Pike, Flora E., 122, 312, 315
Mrs. Sophronia, 132, 218
Pingree, Frederick, 272
Piper, James, 44, 100
Mary, 98
Pitkin, Josiah, 110
Pitman, ——, 153, 239
Caroline Gates, 239
Isola, 239
Place, Abigail Augusta, 203
Plow, Henry, 241
Plumley, Lucy, 118
Patty, 54, 118
Plummer, W. E., 159
Plunkett, Elizabeth, 256
Poates, Sarah E., 113
Pollard, Charles Augustus, 230
Edmond A., 144, 230
George Ellison, 230
Hannah, 74, 142
Henry Gates, 230
Lois Maria, 230
Maria Gates, 230
Mary Emily, 230
Roxa Caroline, 230
Welthy, 33, 69
Pomeroy, Alice Lydia, 261
Edward, 191, 261
Emma Elizabeth Gates, 261
Eunice Florence, 261
Pond, Nancy Alvira, 111, 192
Poore, Nannie Gunnison, 194, 265
Pope, Harriet Augusta Gates, 244
J. Frank, 159, 244
Sarah Gates, 244
Porter, ——, 87, 88
Betsey, 81, 151
Samuel, 34
Sarah Ellen, 215, 274
Potter, John H., 95
Sally, 61
Mrs. Sarah Nickson, 171

Digitized by Google

Potts, Jemima, 20, 41
Powers, William, 30
Pratt, Arthur F., 224
Mary Ann B. Gates, 224
Myron C., 140, 224
Prescott, Mrs.,——, 52, 112
Abigail Gates, 129
Jabez, 63, 129
Preston, Samantha, 106, 184
Priest, Daniel, 28
Elijah, 31
Prosser, Elizabeth Charity, 90, 164
Prouty, Eliza Ann, 145
Elizabeth Gates, 145
Joel, 75, 145
Maria Louisa, 145
Philinda Gates, 145
Puffer, Adelia M., 126, 212
Purdy, Minor, 131
Putnam, Celintha T. Gates, 208
Cora May, 208
Helen Cordelia, 208
Herbert A., 121, 208

R

Rand, Mary, 31, 66
Randall, ——, 217, 300
Christopher, 168
John, 92
Nathan, 91
Oliver, 165
Ruth, 300
Sarah A., 176
Ransom, ——, 36, 75
Raquet, Claudine C., 191, 262
Rathbone, ——, 300
Grace, 13, 17
Oliver, 302
Rathbun, ——, 29
Rawson, W. L., 224
Ray, Adeline, 197
Alfred, 197
Asa, 115, 197
Asaph, 197
Calvin, 197
Ray, Clarissa Gates, 197
Eliza, 165, 195, 197, 266
Francis, 197
George, 197
Helen, 200, 267
Ivers, 116, 197
Jason, 197
Lorinda, 197
Lyman, 197
Mary, 197
Newell, 197
Rachel, 115, 196
Susan, 197
Susannah Gates, 197
Raymond, William, 303
Reed, Adaline Boynton, 203, 267
David, 321
Lucynda, 98, 176
Susannah, 24, 52
Reigh, John, 91
Remelee, Adelia, 152, 237
Rhodes, Abraham, 314
Solomon, 89
Rice, ——, 72, 111, 216
Adonijah, 21, 45
Bethulia, 14, 22
Catherine Gates, 111
Ezra, 51
George, 198
Jonas, 111
Lucy, 112
Luke, 44
Mrs. Mary P. Chickering, 111, 192
Nathaniel, 111
Persis, 46
Persis Gates, 46
Susan, 46
Thomas, 51
Timothy, 72
Violata, 21
Violetta, 44
William, 111
Rich, Alvira, 163
Angelah, 163

Digitized by Google

Rich, Elvira Gates, 163
Henry, 90, 163
Willie, 163
Richards, David, 34
Richardson, David, 132
Lucy Ann, 126, 211
Mary Choate, 253, 289
Ricker, George E., 222
Ripley, Peter, 11
Ritchie, Jennie C., 121, 210
S. B., 248
Ritz, Isabel, 282, 297
Rix, Benjamin Franklin, 204
Caroline, 203
Charles, 204
Guy Carlton, 119, 203
Guy Scoby, 203
Joel Eastman, 203
John, 203
Joseph, 203
Martha, 204
Martha Gates, 203
Nathaniel, 204
Thomas, 203
Wilder, 204
Roach, George, 95
Roberts, Harriet, 183
Robinson, ——, 133
Ann Gates, 216
Anna H., 147, 233
Anna Maria, 216
Arna Wetherbee, 216
Carrie W., 216
Ellen Frances, 216
Emma Winchester, 216
George W., 216
Lucy, 216
William, 130, 216
William Winchester, 216
Roby, Charles Abbott, 218, 277
Kate Allen Gates, 277
Kathleen, 277
Luther Abbott, 277
Marion, 277
Rockwell, Ruth, 33, 69
Rodgers, Fanny A., 192, 263
Rogers, A., 72
Helen, 210
Roland, Mary, 168
Roper, Sarah, 43, 98
Rose, Damaris, 13, 17
Peter, 22
Ross, J. P., 161
Rowell, Foster, 100
Roy, John, 166
Rude, Desire, 46, 105
Rugg, Charles, 90, 164
Eugene, 164
Imogene, 164
Isabel, 164
Lucia Amanda Gates, 164
Ruggles, Bessie, 174
Ruloffson, Margaret, 166
Russell, Adaline Gates, 315
Ellen, 315
George, 311, 314
Henry F., 178
Rycroft, Ellen E., 227
Ryerson, Horatia, 167

S

Safford, Ruth Catherine, 84, 157
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 152
Esther Gates, 152
Gates, 152
Jerome, 152
Luther, 81, 152
Stephen, 152
William, 152
Sampson, Abraham, 115
Almond, 115
Amos, 115
Betsey, 115
Ephraim, 52, 114, 115
Ivers, 115
Jeremiah, 115
Levi, 115
Louisa, 115
Loyal, 115
Miron, 115

Digitized by Google

Sampson, Octavia, 175
Olive, 115
Olive Gates, 115
Sanborn, Charles H., 191, 261
Charlotte Hammond, 261
Eugene F., 235
Florence, 261
Helen Atherton, 261
Mabel Eleanor, 261
Sarah Josephine Gates, 261
Sanders, Edward, 173
John, 13, 171
Sanford, Eben, 137, 221
William, 123
William M., 212
Sargent, Chester Eugene, 294
George Arthur, 267, 294
Luella Frances Gates, 294
John, 34
Saunders, Fanny, 171
Sawyer, Daniel, 217
Dinah, 57
Elizabeth, 57
Elizabeth Gates, 57
Hannah, 57
Hepzibah, 57
John, 26, 57
Mary, 17, 29
Relief, 57
Seth, 57
Stilman, 117
William J., 139
Schaw, Euphemia, 113, 103
Schiffer, Smith, 231
Scott, ——, 65, 129
Henry, 162
Martha, 158
Polly, 67
Seaton, Dorothy, 47
Seaver, Mrs., 116, 199
Abigail, 196
Abigail Gates, 196
Benjamin, 115, 196
Isaac, 196
Lucinda, 196
Seeton, Dorothy, 21, 47
Severeus, Martin, 279
Sexton, John, 163
Shedd, Clara C., 123
Clara Colosa, 312
Hannah E. Gates, 123
Hannah Elizabeth Gates, 312
Mary, 27, 59
Minnie D., 312
Minnie E., 123
Rosannah E., 123, 312
William, 58, 123, 310, 312
William Isaac, 123, 312
Sheldon, Annie Elizabeth, 262
Aurelia Gates, 262
Irving W., 263
John F., 192, 262
Laura May, 263
William Theodore, 262
Shepard, Persis, 14, 20
Sherwood, Deming, 152, 238
Harriet E. Gates, 239
Homer D., 239
Shively, Annie, 229, 283
Shumway, Paul, 317
Sibley, David, 165
Silcox, Robert, 186
Simonds, Anna, 62, 126
Ezra, 52
Simons, Polly, 28, 62
Simpson, Clarissa, 289
Sinnott, Jane, 157
Skidmore, Carrie, 266, 294
Slocomb, Eleanor, 42, 94
Jacob, 167
Joel, 173, 248
Naomi, 172
Slosson, Almira Gates, 209
Ernest J., 209
George E., 121, 209
Ina A., 209
Ivers, 209
Rudolph, 209
Willis H., 200

Digitized by Google

Small, Cora Ellen, 284
Ettie B. Gates, 284
Harry Decatur, 284
Oliver B., 233, 284
Smith, ——, 93
Abbott, 200
Anna Mossman Gates, 201
Catherine, 23, 50, 91, 167
Chandler Eugene Brown, 212, 272
Charles B., 272
Ella, 200
Ella B., 257, 293
Ellen, 201
Emma Maria, 215, 275
Frank, 215
Frank C., 272
Frederick, 288
George, 117, 200
George C., 272
Harriet E., 302, 304
Harry, 317
Jonathan, 92
Joseph, 117, 201
Lucy, 201
Lucy Gates, 200
Mabel E., 272
Mary, 63, 128
Maud A., 272
Ralph G., 272
Richard, 144
Salinda, 141, 226
Sanford D., 112
Sarah A. Gates, 272
Wilbur, 201
Snook, Christina, 81, 154
Snow, Adaline E., 120, 206
Emma Adelaide Gates, 270
Mark Anthony, 270
Mary M., 119, 204
Moroni, 204, 270
Moroni Murray, 270
Snyder, John, 169
Soules, Charles Freeman, 287
Elinor Etta, 287
Soules, Ernest Albert, 287
Frances Theresa, 287
Jessie Lois, 287
Mary Eliza Gates, 287
Orson L., 252, 287
Sparhawk, Abigail, 19
Abigail Gates, 19
Nathaniel, 13, 18, 19
Noah, 19
Simon, 19
Sparks, Harriette, 322
James M., 321, 322
Jay, 322
Ned, 322
Cornelia Sabra Gates, 322
Spaulding, Amos Person, 116, 199
Dolly Gates, 199
Fannie, 199
Frederick, 199
Henrietta, 211
Otis, 199
Sally, 320
Sperry, Anna Mary Gates, 124, 314
Harlan A., 314
Harland, 124
Hezekiah, 58, 124, 310, 314
Sherlan E., 314
Sherland, 124
Spicer, Mary, 133
Spinney, Jacob, 94
Jane, 94
John, 165
Ruth, 166
Spooner, Zerviah, 37, 78
Spring, Thomas, 20
Standish, ——, 13
Miles, 52
Stanton, Sally, 56, 122
William, 22
Stearns, Betsey, 46
Joanna, 21, 46, 78, 148
Stevens, I. James, 200
Josiah, 130
Patty, 54, 119
Stevenson, John, 93
Stewart, Peggy, 22, 49

Digitized by Google

Stickney, Alvin, 200
John, 117, 199
Lyman, 200
Sophronia Gates, 200
Stillman, Katherine, 291, 297
Stilso, Pauline Pierce, 253, 288
Stilson, Angeline B., 182, 252
Stockwell, Martha, 61, 125
Stoddard, David Gates, 232
Edwin, 145, 231
Edwin Ariel, 232
Lucy Annette, 232
Mary Elizabeth Gates, 232
Mary Ellen, 232
Sarah Louise, 232
William Lura, 258
Stolp, Eben, 309
Stone, Elmira, 142, 228
Freelove, 142. 227
Hepzibah, 36, 73
Stowell, Hezekiah, 46
Street, Carl E., 238
Stronach, Hepsey Gates, 165
Rachel, 42, 94
William, 91
Strong, Annis, 158, 242
Mrs. Abigail Phelps, 109, 188
Stuart, Mary Ann, 150, 235
Sumner, Chloe, 34, 72
George, 159
Sutton, Clarence, 220
James, 137, 220
May, 220
Sadie, 220
Sarah E. Gates, 220
Swan, Elizabeth, 279
Elizabeth Thatcher, 134, 219
Sweet, Alice E., 305
Charles, 303, 305
Nellie Gates, 305
Swett, John, 321
Sykes, Julia, 141, 226

T

Tabor, Elizabeth L. M., 161
Taft, Elizabeth, 65, 129
Taintor, ——, 81
Tallmage, Mary, 113
Tarbell, Cora Elizabeth, 257
Emma Lorancha Gates, 257
Frank, 183, 257
Granville Gates, 257
Lena Maria, 257
Taylor, Frances Ann, 131
Marcy, 16
Marian, 264, 293
Mary, 313
Mercy, 28
Polly, 52, 112
Sarah, 53, 116
Sarah Ann, 217
William, 65, 93
Temple, George H., 206
Templeman, Elnathan R., 206
Thayer, Adeline, 183
Alfred, 183
Daniel, 106, 183
Daniel R., 183
Edward W., 212
Isaac E., 184
Louisa, 183
Margaret Gates, 183
Margaret M., 184
Maria, 183
Mary Ann, 184
William C., 184
Theus, Annie, 158
Thomas, Edward Gates, 231
Emily Gates, 231
Sylvester, 144, 230
Thompson, Abbie, 161
Ardelia, 161
Carrie F. Gates, 246
David, 89, 161
E. A., 164, 246
Gates E., 246
Harry H., 246
Jonas Trowbridge, 161
Lois E., 246
Lucy, 161
Lucy Gates, 161

Digitized by Google

Thompson, Ray H., 246
Sarah Amanda, 161
Thurston, ——, 242, 285, 286
Anna, 129
Betsey, 129
Charles, 129
Claude, 286
Dorothy, 64
John, 63, 129
Lucy, 129
Marcia Gates, 286
Olga, 286
Peter, 30, 64
Rebecca Gates, 129
Sophia, 129
Thomas, 129
Tillinghast, Mary, 70, 134
Tilton, Anna, 218, 277
Toles, S. N., 242
Tolman, Frances Adeline, 181, 252
Susie R., 127, 214
Torrey, Betsey, 181
Tower, Mary Ann, 80, 149
Town, William, 185
Towne, Annie, 81, 154
Townsend, Charles M., 175
Tracy, Rebecca Mott, 70, 134
Trask, ——, 125
Andrew, 125
Sally Gates, 125
William, 125
Traverse, Mary Ann, 168
Treadway, Alpheus, 299
Alpheus Harvey, 300
Lydia Marvin, 300
Mary Ann, 300
Phebe Gates, 300
Trites, James, 168
Troth, A. I., 164
Augustus I., 245
Carrie, 245
Florence E. Gates, 245
Loyson G., 245
Trowbridge, Mary, 20, 40
Mehitable, 20, 41
Tucker, ——, 159, 242
Anne, 242
Charles, 243
Erastus, 102
Frederick, 243
George, 242
Henry, 242
Lizzie, 242
Mary Ann Gates, 242
Sarah, 243
Stephen, 243
Vashti Gates, 243
Walter, 242
Tufts, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 88
Tupper, Abbie, 94
James H., 168
Mary Van Horne, 91, 167
Turner, ——, 11
Julia, 177, 251
Johnson, 172
Tyler, Elizabeth, 46, 104
Julia, 309

U

Underwood, Chloe, 109, 190
Upham, Emily Caroline, 230
James, 144, 230
Sally Gates, 230
Upton, Eva, 278
Joseph W., 80, 150

V

Van Alstine, Edith M., 235
Van Buskirk, Ann, 91, 165
Dolly, 93
Samuel, 93
William, 95
Van Gelden, Letty, 80, 150
Vanderslice, Lydia, 311, 315
Vannevar, James, 160
Vaughn, Alice Maria Gates, 292
Gertrude May, 292
Orson, 255, 292
Vinton, Susan M., 90, 162
Virgil, Daniel, 63, 128
Vashti Gates, 128
Vunk, Peter, 143

Digitized by Google

W

Wade, Abbie, 173
Wakefield, Eliza, 121, 207
Walker, Edward Vinton, 251, 287
Ellen Mary Gates, 287
Fred, 236
Isabel, 287
James Thomas, 287
Wallace, Glen, 287
Martha, 190, 260
Walton, ——, 47
Ward, Benjamin F., 169
Catherine, 169
Hannah, 92, 171
Harris, 94
Jane, 172
Jonas, 168
Mary, 92, 167, 170
Rebecca, 45, 101
Thomas, 94
Ware, Lucy, 116
Mary, 119, 204
Warne, Mary, 310, 314
Warner, ——, 73, 141
Washburn, John Milton, 277
Waterman, Laura, 311
Way, John, 16
Webb, Delia, 185
Webber, Samuel B., 147
Webster, Augusta Harriet, 215, 274
Charles, 124, 313
Weeden, ——, 47
Welch, Alice Louise. 220, 280
Wells, ——, 110
Elvira, 152
Ephraim, 18
Wendell, M. R., 124
Wentworth, ——, 143
Giles M., 143
Harold Ernest, 296
Helen Adaline, 296
John Herbert, 268, 295
Lillian Genevieve Gates, 296
Werman, Mary E., 159, 243
West, Lydia, 132, 218
Sarah, 177, 251
Weston, Ephraim, 176
Esther, 75, 146
Wetherbee, Arna, 68
Catherine, 32, 67
Ephraim, 31
George, 190
Jonas, 28, 60
Nathaniel, 109, 190
Prudence Gates, 190
Sarah Gates, 60
Whatley, W. E., 302
Wheeler, ——, 15, 154
Alexander Wilson, 158
Frances C., 206
Gladys Mary, 296
Lillian Blanche, 296
Lucinda, 302, 304
Mary Gertrude Gates, 296
Walter Herbert, 268, 296
Wheelock, Horatio, 112
Mary, 24, 53
Samuel, 172
Walter, 172, 173
Ward, 92
Whipple, ——, 22, 33
Whitcomb, Eliza, 97, 175
Hannah E., 127, 213
James, 26
Phebe, 30, 65
White, Alice Gates, 277
Alpheus Everlyn, 315
Augusta Pauline Gates, 277
Electa Barbour Dickenson Gates, 259
Elizabeth Matilda, 247, 286
Eunice, 104, 180
Evelyn W., 122
Everlyn W., 312, 315
Frederick Henry, 316
George Edward, 316
Gideon Foster, 218, 277
Harriet Augusta, 277
Inis I. Gates, 315
John Alexander, 259

Digitized by Google

White, Leonard, 180
Lillie Maria, 315
Lillie W., 312
Lilly, 123
Lorie May, 316
Lydia, 107, 186
Margaret Elizabeth, 259
Mary, 25, 55
Mercy T., 80, 149
Mildred Inis, 316
Pliny Holton, 188, 259
Royal Philip, 277
Samuel, 178
Warren, 89
William Holton, 259
Whitehead, George, 276
Solon S., 218
Whitman, E., 42
Eliza, 94
Whitney, Ann B., 126, 211
Betsey, 101
Cecil, 200, 267
Ebenezer, 45, 101
Eldora J. Gates, 267
Esther, 38, 80
Jacob, 68
Martha Gates, 101
Moses, 66
Polly, 101
Stanley W., 267
Whiton, Annie M. Gates, 306
Charlotte Anna, 306
Ernest L., 305, 306
Homer Gates, 306
Whittemore, Paul C., 176
Wightman, Emily Elizabeth, 193, 263
Wilcott, Caroline, 144, 231
Wilcox, ——, 318
Wilder, ——, 51
Abigail, 30, 63
Lizzie, 176
Lorinda, 62, 127
Mary E., 176
Stearns, 99
Williams, Alice E., 304
Bridget, 17, 32
Williams, Catherine, 39, 82
Cecilia Gates, 304
Lucretia, 39, 83
Mary, 304
Roger, 302, 303
Susan, 172
Thomas, 19
Willis, Susan Caroline Gates, 259
William H., 188, 259
Wilson, Charles W., 245
Cordelia Gates, 245
Eliot Bigelow, 245
Frederick, 282, 297
Grace Annah Gates, 297
J. W., 164, 245
John P., 205
Linus J., 245
Lois, 151, 236
Louisa, 297
Winch, Deborah, 40, 87
Eunice, 41, 90
Winchester, Charles Gates, 150
Harriet Gates, 150
Thomas E., 80, 150
Thomas Elliot, 150
Winner, Lydia, 92
Winslow, Rebecca, 101, 179
Wiswall, Anna Gates, 155
Daniel H., 81, 155
George A., 156
Irene, 44
John L. B., 156
Sarah, 44, 99
Witt, Lucy, 44, 99
Wood, Daniel, 96
Mary, 166
Sarah, 13, 19
Woodbury, Charles L., 216
Woods, Clarinda, 126, 213
Woodward George, 10
Hannah, 14, 21
John, 10
Mehitable, 74, 141
Richard, 10
Rose, 10
Sarah, 10, 12

Digitized by Google

Woodworth, Mrs. Mary, 21, 47
Woolcott, George, 198
Wooster, ——, 73
Wray, Anne Noble, 283
    Eleanor Wilshire, 283
    Ida Marie Gates, 283
    Llewellyn Arthur, 232, 283
    Llewellyn Herbert, 283
    Nelson Hill, 283
Wright, Charlie, 239
    Emma Gates, 239
    Fanny, 300
    Frank, 154, 239
    Georgiana, 193
    Hattie M., 182, 254
Wright, Lucy, 142, 228
    Moses E., 215
    Nehemiah, 20
    Mrs. Ruth, 77, 148
Wrightman, H. G., 206
Wyman, ——, 88
    E[illegible] B., 130, 215

Y

Yerrington, Jane, 134
Young, ——, 308
    Alfred S., 282
    Betsey, 57, 58
    Betsey E., 310
    Charles S., 128
    Emma Melissa Gates, 282
    Henry A., 128
    Martha E., 128
    Mary J., 128
    Mary Gates, 128
    Maud Emma, 282
    Nathaniel S., 63, 128
    Sumner C., 227, 282
    Susa, 204, 269
    Willis, 282

Digitized by Google

The Gates Genealogy is now ready for delivery. The book has been in preparation for several years under the direction of Commander Edward Hooker, U. S. N., an expert in genealogical subjects.

The book traces the Gates family in America back to Stephen Gates, who settled in Hingham, Mass., 1638, also one branch in England, eight generations back, to 1327.

It appears that the Gates family is entitled to a coat-of-arms and crest, which is given in black and white on the frontispiece. The book contains 372 pages, and this circular is the exact size of page and the type is set the same, showing the large margin in the book, which will be useful for making additions and corrections.

The price is $3 per copy, which covers only the expense of printing and delivery. All the preliminary expense of collecting and arranging data is paid by the author, who hopes that by thus making the book comparatively low in price, many will obtain a copy who otherwise would not, and thus create a wider interest, which ultimately may lead to a larger and more complete work.

The edition is a limited one and will not be re-printed. If, therefore, you wish a copy, please send at once, filling out the enclosed blank.

CHARLES O. GATES.

NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89069262970

B89069262970A

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

89069262970
b89069262970a

Digitized by Google